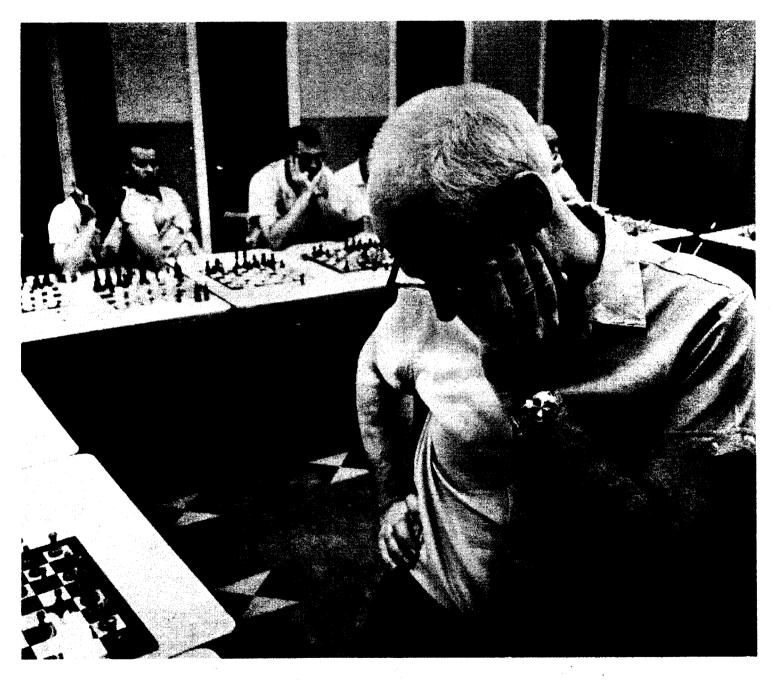
Chessman

PRICE 75¢

SEPT-OCT 1979



THE LPO

Philadelphia

LEE HYDER
33 LONGWOOD
AIKEN,S.C. 29801

11/79



SEPT-OCT 1979 Volume 3

Number 1

Editor-in-Chief J. Earle Morrison

Associate Editors Ar. Craig Kozel Fl. Arnold Denker Ga. Alison Bert NC Sean O'Brien Pa. Ira Lee Riddle SC Lee Hyder Correspondents **Bill Goichberg**

Robert M. Snyder

Games Editors

Donny Gray Tom Morris Chuck Braun Mike Decker Alex Dunne

S.C. Chess Association <u>President</u> William Dodgen 2008 Robin Road N. Augusta, SC 29841 Phone (803) 279-6881 Vice President Marion Mahaffey 1207 Memorial Park Rd. Lancaster, SC 29720 Phone (803) 282-2312 Secretary Charles Braun 7 Winthrop Dr. Aiken, SC 29801 Phone (803) 648-5446 Treasurer Harold Kelley \$11 Rhododendron Pl. SE Aiken, SC 29801 Editor N. Lee Hyder

33 Longwood Dr.

Aiken, SC 29801

PRINCYLVANIA STATE CHRIS FENGRATION Fracident Ire Lee Riddle Fox Run Apts. 724 365 Hestown Rd. Warminster, Pa. 18974 Phone: (215) 674-9049

Yion President Tom Mager 1120 Jacks Run Rd. M. Verneilles, Pa. 15137

Secretary Bob Dudley 107 Grosstree Rd. Coreopolis, Pa. 15108

<u>Treasurer</u> Gery Commors 93 Serene Dr. Holland, Pa. 18966 Phone: (215) 355-0878 JOIN THE EASTERN CHESS SOCIETY

BENEFITS: You will receive The Cheseman six times a year, and be entitled to special discounts on USCF memberships. Adult 1 Yr. SC \$6.00, with USCF \$18.00; Ar,F1,NC, & Pa. \$5.00 with USCF \$17.00; Ga \$5.00, with USCF \$20.00 Adult 2 Yr. Ga. \$9.00 Junior 1 Yr. Ar, F1, NC, Pa, SC. \$3.00 with USCF \$?.00; Ga. \$5.00 with USCF \$13.00 Junior (No magazine) SC \$1.00, with USCF \$3.00; Ga. \$2.00 with USCF \$4.50. Send Memberships To: Arkansas: ACA.2316 S. Pine St., Little Rock, Arkansas 72204. Florida: FCA,4040-67th Ave., N. Pinellas Park, Fl. 33565 Georgia: GCA, 1269A N. Morningside Dr., Atlanta, Ga. 30306 North Carolina: NCCA, 411 Morrison, Chapel Hill, NC. 27514 Pennsylvania: PSCF, Fox Run Apts F24 365 Newtown Rd., Warminster, Pa 18974 South Carolina: SCCA, 7 Winthrop Dr. Aiken, SC. 39801. Make checks payable to: ACA,FCA,GCA MCCA, PSCF, or SCCA. Subscription Only \$4.00 Send to The Chessman, 2672 Moss Lane, Marietta, Ga. 30067. Phone (404) 952-8259

KIAMR . ADDRESS: CITY: ZIP CODE (REQ'D): If Junior Birthdate: GEORGIA CHESS ASSOCIATION

President D.D. Schultz 4798 Olde Village Lane Dunwoody, Ga. 30338 Vice President L. Thad Rogers 3055 General Lee Road Macon, Ga. 31204 Phone (912) 742-5607 Secretary Bill Noyes 777 Briarcliff Rd. Atlanta, Ga. 30306 Treasurer Mike Decker 1269A North Morningside Dr. Atlanta, Ga. 30306 Editor Alison Bert 1914 Jacolyn Place Atlanta, Ga. 30329 MORTH CAROLINA CHESS ASSOCIATION President

Box 167 Stony Point, NC 28678 Phone: (704) 632-5751 Vice President Alan Lipkin

Bill Wall

2635 Glenhaven Lane Winston-Salem, NC 27103 Sec-Treas.

Galloway 137 Glen Cannon Dr. Pisgar Forest, NC 28768 Editor

Sean T. O'Brien 537 Hinton James Chapel Hill, NC 27514

A Letter from the Publisher

I just want to take a minute here to thank our games editors, who were really put to the test with this issue. In severe time pressure, they met the challenge.

In this issue you will find some new features, etc. These are included on the basis of data we see, rather than any preconceptions. JEM.

Table of Contents

GAMES

10 11

12 12

13

17

18

18

18

18

19

The LPO by Tom Galloway Tom Morris Annotates by Tom Morris Latvian Gambit by Tony Renna by Mike Decker French Defense Rambling Along by Arnold Denker by Bill Goichberg Philadelphia FLORIDA: Simultaneous by David Brown Southern Open by John Morash

Gulfcoast Open by John Morash Postal Chess by Tom Morris July Jubilee by C.E. Braun Wilkes-Barre by Alex Dunne

Closed Sicilian by Robert M. Snyder The Arkansas Open by Craig Kosel And Donny Gray Ruben Schron in New York by Walter Shipman Denker/Gonzales by John Hurt

WHERE TO PLAY CHESS

Chees Clubs

COVER STORY by Earla Morrison People by Earle Morrison The Press crosstables Tournament Announcements

Tournament Reports Arkansas Business Meeting Clearinghouse Report Editorial

by Earle Morrison NOTICES Prison Chess by Earle Morrison Books by Earle Morrison ORGANIZATION

The Chicago Fire: What's up in Pennsylvania Chess by Ira Lee Riddle USCF Delegates Meetings by Don Schults Chess 0.0 by Tom Galloway Everything you want to know about the MCCA, but are afraid by Tom Galloway

to ask Club News News from upstate SC by Marvin Chappell Jr. Jacksonville Chess Club by Ed Butler

Letters to the Editor US Junior Open by Tom Galloway

PORTMASTER

The Chessman is published bimonthly, subscription rates are \$4.00 per year, by The Chessman Co., 2672 Moss Lane, Marietta, Ga. 30067. All rights reserved. Reproduction in whole or in part without written permission is prohibited. Second Class postage paid at Marietta, Ga. 30060. Send address changes to The Cheasman, 2672 Moss Lane, Marietta, Georgia 30067. USPS 476-790

ARKANSAS CHESS ASSOCIATION President
Danny Williamson
2316 S. Pine St.

Little Rock, Ar. 72204 Vice President Donny Gray

Rt 8: 1645 Whipporwill Ln. Pine Bluff, Ar. 71602 Treasurer

Chuck Niggel 213 South Valmar Little Rock, Ar. 72205 Secretary Mike Clingan Rt. 2 Box 203

Gurdon, Ar. 71743 Editor Craig Kosel

P.O. Box 94 Perryville, Ar. 72126

FLORIDA CHESS ASSOCIATION President Gilbert Cantrell 4040 67th Ave. N. Pinellas Park, Fl. 33565 Phone: (813) 527-6010

Vice President Larry Storch 1622 E. Harding Ave.

Orlando, Fl. 32806 Phone: (305) 896-3848 Sec-Treas. Flora Cantrell (Rame as President)

Directors: Arnold Denker 2701 M. Ocean Blvd. 8E Pt. Lauderdale, Fl. 33308 Phone: (305) 564-6126 Garry Sanders 421 Pinellas Way S. St. Pete, Fl. 32903 Charles Turk 12802 SW 12th Terr. Miami, Fl. 33184 Phone (305) 226-8235 Egon Teodorson 775 Malibu Lane Indiatlantic, Fl. 32903 Phone: (305) 773-3215 Mark Solomon 6 Bayberry Branch Casselberry, Fl. 32707 Phone: (305) 831-0176 Douglas Carpenter 2853 Post St. Apt. 3 Jacksonville, Fl. 32205 Phone: (904) 389-7989

S.C. Closed Championship Columbia, S.C. Nov 9-11, 79 See Pa. 16

The LPO

10 BxN

The oth Annual LPO by Yom Galloway

Once again, the LPO set a record ter we prize funds, awarding \$6025. Infortunately, it did not set a new attendance record as 211 players atended as compared to 224 last year. Undoubtably, this was due to the gas crunch, despite the fact that gas was plentiful in NC. In fact, one station across from the Ramada Inn (tournament site) was open Sunday night at 10 P.M. Those 211 players, however, came from 20 states and DC.

Defying probability, each section had a clear winner. The \$2700, 53 player open section was won by Mark Ginshurg (2355) of Maryland with a 5-0 score. This earned him \$600. Mark was last year's co-champion when he scored 4.5 Although 4 players scored 4-1, James Dracup (1951) of NY was awarded top A for his 4, since it was a larger prize. Thus Greg Samsa (2192), Dan Liu (2001) both of N.C. and Raymond Tiltens (2126) of Mi., split the 2nd and 3rd overall and top Expert prizes. Second and third Experts were Henry Robinson (2037), In and Wayne Trosclair (2025) of La with 3.5. Second and third prizes, for A players, were awarded to Jim Watson (1986) of NC, and Dennis Funkhouser (1958) of WV and Matthew O'Hara (1893) of NY, all had 3.5.

Doug Taffinder (1710) of Charleston, SC is leaving for college in NY with \$400. of tuition by going 5-0 in the Amateur Section. Peter Togs (1603) of NC asked me several times to check and be sure that his rating wasn't under 1600, was clear second with 4.5. followed by James Tobin (1595) of NC, James Hyatt of SC, and Ron Easter (1486) Tn. each with 4 points.

Upsets were the rule in the 77 player Novice Section. The winner, Dan Lancry (1216) of Ohio, won his \$400. despite being ranked 31st in the section. 4.5 points were needed to secure an overall prize. This was accomplished by Gerrard Curran (1384) of La., Mark Samuelian(1145) of Ma, and Darryl Ferguson (990) of Va. The Top E prize was shared by Danny McKeithen (1174) and Paul Brooks (924) both of NC with 4 points Jackie Ryan (1190) of NC, William Floyd (1188) of SC, and Elmer Billman (1068) of NC took the remaining E prizes with 3.5. Randy Grim of NC won the unrated prize with 4 followed by Jay Guest and Kenneth Ervin of SC and Jerry Sheppard and Gary Edwards of NC with 3.

Entries for the third Al Lipkin Brilliancy Award for the "most daring and flashiest" game were judged by NC co-champion Greg Samsa. The winner was Peter Henderson of Va., and the game is on this page.

Thirty-seven players won prizes

12.8% of all players.

One director won a prize; "Dr. Al" was awarded a plaque in a surprize presentation just before the first round. The plaque expressed the appreciation of players and NC chess for his work in organizing the six LPO's. Al stated that his only regret is that he can't play in the tournament. But, we are working on trying to let him next

Al's job was to keep everything running smoothly over all. The actual work of pairings was done by Thad Rogers (Open), Clyde Davis (Amateur) and Tom Galloway (Novice

All rounds except those delayed by extended games started on time, even the first. Also, thanks to Carole Lipkin, Lois Wall, Philip Jackson, and Lori Lipkin for helping with registration.

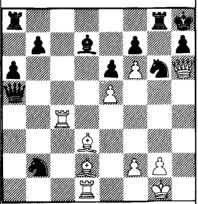
The most notable? incident was game where coins were showered on the board and which received a round of applause from all the players Leland Fuerstman, who has returned from Kansas City to Charlotte, made a mating move against an anonymous player and yelled out "MATE" early into one round. Everyone hesitated and then burst into applause as the Expert on the next board threw pennies onto the board. That game is also included in this report.

The sixth LPO is now history, and planning has begun for the sev enth. I would like to thank Lawrence Pfefferkorn for his support, without which the tournament would not be possible. This support is a great asset to NC chess and chess in the entire South and Mid-Atlantic. Mr. Pfefferkorn once again at tended the pre-tournament dinner, and chatted with the players at the tournament.

SICILIAN DEFENSE WING GAMBIT

(W) Peter Henderson (1866) Va. (B) Charles Meidiner (1730) Al.

1	P-K4	P-QB4	14	P-QR4	Q-B2
2	P-QN4	PxP	15	QR-B1	Q-R4
3	P-QB4	PxPep	16	P-R4	N-B4
4	NxP	P-Q3	17	N-KN5	BxN
5	B-B4	N-KB3	18	PxB	NxRP
6	P-Q4	P-K3	19	N-K4	N-K2
7	N-B3	B-K2	20	N-B6+	PxN
8	0-0	0-0	21	NPxP	N-N3
9	Q-K2	R-K1	22	Q-R5	K-R1
10	P-K5	PxP	23	Q-R6	R-KN1
11	PxP	'KN-Q2	24	B-Q3	B-Q2
12	R-Q1	N-QB3	25	R-B4	N-N7:
13	B-B4	P-OR3	26	B-Q2	



26 ... OxF

Better is 26...NxR(5) 27 BxQ NxB, however, White wins with 28 B-N: B-N4 29 R-Q4 QR-QB 30 R-KR4 and mate soon.

27 QxP+ KxQ 28 R-R4+

FRENCH DEFENSE

TARRASCH VARIATION

(W) Rhodes Peele (1731) NC (B) Tom Thorpe (1549) SC

1	P-K4	P-K3	5	P-B3	N-B3
2	P-Q4	P-Q4	6	B-Q3	P-QN3
3	N-Q2	P-QB4	7	0-0	B-N2
4	KN-R3	N-OB3	8	R-K1	PxKP

11 P-05: 0-0-0 2

12 PxN: RxO 15 P_KN3 P_RA 13 PxB+ K-N1 16 RxB! PyR 14 RXR B-03

But not 16...QxR 17 B-B4 winning the Oueen.

17	B-B4	KxP	21	R/1-Q6	R-B1
18	QR-Q	K-R3	22	N-B6	Q-R1
19	R-Q7	Q-Bl	23	P-QR4	P-K4
20	N-K5	P-N3	24	P-QN4	

With the threat of P-N5mate.

24		PxP	27	R/6-B7	R-QR1
25	PxP	QxN	28	PxP	P-R4
26	RxQ	PxB	29	P-R4	

Black is in Zugzwang.

29 ... P-KN4 30 BPxP Resign

SICILIAN DEFENSE NAJDORF VARIATION

(W) Dennis Funkhouser (1958) WVa. (B) Stanley Fink (2157) Md.

1	P-K4	P-QB4	7	P-B4	B-K2
2	N-KB3	P-Q3	8	Q-B3	Q-B2
3	P-Q4	PxP	9	0-0-0	P-R3
4	NxP	N-KB3	10	B-R4	QN-Q2
5	N-QB3	P-K3	11	B-K2:	P-QN4?
6	B-KN5	P-QR3			

White obtains a large advantage here after the Queen sacrifice on move 13. The position is more favorable to White than in the famous Keres-Fischer game because White retains his QB.

12 P-K5 B-N2 14 BxB P-04 13 PxN 15 NxKP! ... BxQ

Takes advantage of the weakness on Black's KN3, and prevents Black from activating his Queen with QxP-

15		PxN	18	PxB+	K-N2
16	B-R5+	P-N3	19	B-N3!	N-B3
17	BxP+	K-Bl			

19 ... KxB? 20 P-B5+ wins the Queen.

20	KR+K1	P-N5	22	RxKP	QxR
21	P-B5	QxP	23	PxQ	PxN?

23 ... KxB must be better.

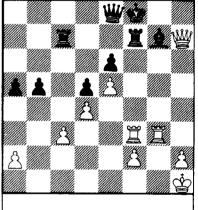
24	B-KB7	PxP+	28	R-B5	P →R5
25	KxP	P-KR4	29	B-B4	R-KR1
26	B-K5	QR-QB1	30	R-N5+	K-Bl
27	R-KBl	R-R3	31	B-Q6 0	heckmat

SICILIAN DEFENSE (W) Mike Lucas (1930) Ga. Macon Shibut (2027) Va

10 N-B3 1 P-K4 P-OB4 NxN 2 N-KB3 11 PxN N-OB3 0-R4 3 B-N5 P-KN3 12 O-N3 B-N5 B-N2 13 B-N5! 4 0-0 BxN 5 P-B3 N-B3 14 PxB P-K3 15 P-KB4 6 R-K1 0-0 0-B2 7 P-Q4 PxP 16 R-K3 KR-B1 8 PxP P-04 17 R-R3 N-R4 18 Q-Q1 P-QR3

With his last two moves Black has been driving White's pieces to the King side.

19	B-B1	N-B5		R-KN1	R-Q1
20	Q-N4	P-KR4	28	R/1-N3	R/1-Q2
21	Q-R4	N-Q7	29	R-B3	Q-Kl
22	B-K2:	N-K5	30	Q-R7+	
23	BxRP!	PxB	31	P-N6	P-QN4
24	QxP	NxB	32	R/R-N3	P-R4
25	PxN	Q-K2	33	PxP	RxP
26	K-Rl	R-B2			



34 RxB!! 0-02 35 Q-R8+ 1-0

OUEEN'S GAMBIT DECLINED

(W) Anonymous

(B) Leland Fuerstman (1888) NC

1	P-Q4	P-Q4	12	NxP	Q-K4
2	P-QB4	P-K3	13	Q-R4+	N-B3
3	N-QB3	N-KB3	14	N-N3	P-Q5:
4	B-N5	P-KR3	15	B-N5	PxN
5	BxN	PxB	16	BxN+	K-Q1
6	PxP	PxP	17	BxP	PxP
7	P-K3	P-KR4	18	R-Q1+	B-Q3
8	B-Q3	N-B3	19	BxR	Q-B6+
9	P-QR3	Q-Q3	20	K-K2	B-B5+
0	KN-K2	B-K3	21	K-B3	R-R5
1	N-N3	NxP	22	Q-B6	R-B5#

DUTCH DEFENSE

(W) Leland Fuerstman (1888) NC (B) George Carswell (2165) Fl

1	P-Q4	P-KB4	12	BxP	B-Q2
2	P-QB4	N-KB3	13	0→0	0-0
3	N-QB3	P-KN3	14	QR-Kl	R-N1
4	B-N5	B-N2	15	P-QN3	K-R1
5	Q-Q2	P-Q3	16	P-B4?	P-Q4:
6	BxN	BxB	17	PxP	PxP
7	P-K4	P-K4	18	B-Nl	P-B3
8	N-KB3	PxQP	19	P-B5?	Q-N3+
9	NxQP	N-B3	20	K-R1	Q-N5
10	NxN	PxN	21	PxP	BxN



23 RxO ? RxRmate

0-K2

	ark Becker	VARIATION (1579) NC 11 (1464) N	ıc	26 N-B4 27 B-QB4 28 BxP!	R-Q3 K-R1 P-B4	30 B-B8 31 BxR		good 34 R-KB7+ an	d wins.		2+ 36 K-R	8 P-QR3 9 P-K4 10 QN×P	Q-Q2 PxP NxN	19 K-N 20 P-B 21 BxB	4 B-Q: N×B
1 P-1 2 P-(3 N-(4 B-1	Q4 P-Q4 QB3 N-KB3	6 KN-B3 7 B-Q3 8 BxB 9 BxN	B-K2 NXN QXB Q-N5+	(B) Peter	Shibut	N DEFENSE (2027) Va. on (1866)			Cabanis	LLE s (1180) s s (1340) h		11 PxN 12 B-B3 13 QRxQ 14 RxR 15 R-Q3	0-0-0 QxQ RxR B-KN5 BxN	22 K-B 23 K-K 24 B-K 25 P-B 26 P-K	3 N-B1 2 P-B1 5 K-Q1
5 Nx	P QN-Q2 gets behin		QxNP?		P-QB4 N-KB3 N-Q4 PxP	9 PxN 10 B-Q3 11 0-0 12 R-K1	B-K2 B-N2 0-0 P-KB4	2 P-Q4 3 P-K3 4 B-Q3	N-KB3 B-K2 0-0	6 QN-Q2 7 P-B3		16 BxB 17 B-K2 Black sacz	R-Q1 RxR	27 P-KF 28 P-QN	R4:P-Q1 N4+ N2
11 0-0		_		5 PxP 6 N-KB3	P-K3 P-QN3	13 PxPep 14 R-K3				7P-Q4 laying P-F		a won endo			
With	the threat	of 13 KR-N1	11	7 N-QB3 8 B-Q2	B-N5 NxN	15 N- K5:		8 Q-B2 9 P-K4:	P-N3 B-B5	11 N-K4 12 QxB	B×B N-N2 ?	29 PxN 30 K-Q2 31 P-B3+	KxP P-QR4 K-N6	36 BxP 37 K-B 38 K-Q	2 K-R€
12 13 KR-	-N1 Q-Q3	17 N-K5 18 RxP!! 19 BxP+		#		W	.	10 P-K5:	to mla			32 BxP 33 K-Q3 34 B-B4+	P-R5 P-R6 K-N7	39 P+R 40 K-Q	5 P-B4 2 P-B5
14 R-1 15 Q-0 16 R-1	Q3 P-QR3	20 N-B7	K−K2 Q−B3 : 1−0					Black had	Resign			35 K-Q2	P-R7	41 Res	-
Black	will lose	his Queen.						13K-R1	14 Q-R6	and wins.		(W) Russ S (B) Willia	mith (U		
		PAWN s (1673) La gh(1492) NC						w. (W) Mike I	ith colo	-INDIAN rs reverse	eđ	1 P-QB4 2 N-QB3	P-K4 P-QB4	4 P-Q4 5 PxP	
1 P-0	Q4 P-Q4	15 PxN	QxP					(B) Donald	d Griffi	th (1902)		3 P-K3	N-KB3	6 PxP?	ВжР
2 N-(3 N-1 4 P-1	KB3 B-N5	16 N-N1 17 Q-Q3 18 Q-R3	Q-R5 0-0-0 Q x Q+	2				1 N-KB3 2 P-QN3	P-Q4 P-QB4		B-Q2 ?	White is g elopment h 6 N-B3.			
5 NP: 6 P=1 7 P=0	K4 B-N5	19 NxQ 20 K-N2 21 B-Q3	B-N5 KR-K1 R-Q3		W W			White is with first very diff:	move,	Black's po	sition is	7 B-N5 ??	• • • •		
8 B-1 9 Q-0	K3 P=QR3 Q2 Q=B3	22 B-Q2 23 BxB	R-N3 RxB+					is 4P-1	K3.	_		Knights be			
10 B-1 11 R-1 12 0-0	KN1 N-N3	24 K-B3 25 R-QR1 26 K-N3	R-R5 P-N4 RxP			BxP+ KxB l ite mates		5 0=0 6 B=N2	N-KB3 P-K3	7 KBxN	BXB ?	7 White shou	0-0 ld have	8 N-K2	
13 Px1		27 NxP	RxB+?	15 16 P-QB4	P-B4 N-QB3	17 N×N 18 P-Q5	BxN	7PxB r 8 N-K5	may be be	etter. 19 QR-K1	0.74	ge of his	reprive	with 8 1	N-B3.
	.PxN 28 R-R looks bette	8+ K-Q2 29 . r.	BxP+	Of course	, 18P	xP 19 Q-K2		9 P-KB4 10 P-Q3	Q-B2 0-0-0	20 B-B1 21 P-QR4	K-N1 Q-B4	9 KxB 10 K-K1	N-N5+ QxB	18 PxN 19 K-K2 20 RxN	Q-K4
28 Pxi	R PxN			20 R-K1 a	nd White B-KB3	will win	-	11 N-Q2 12 N/2-B3 13 N-N5	KR-N1 N-KI B×N	22 R-K2 23 Q-R8 24 R/2-B	Q-K2	11 P-KR4 12 R-R3 13 K-Q2	Q-K6 Q-B7+ N-Q5:	21 QN-K4 22 B-N2 23 N×KP	
White	's pawns ar	ven, but al e isolated. picks off	Notice					14 PxB 15 Q-R5 16 QxRP	R-Q2 P-KN3 R-N2	25 RxP 26 RxR 27 R-B2	RxR Q-B4	14 N-K4 15 N-Q6 16 N-B3	Q-KB4:	24 K-Q3 25 N-N5 26 Resig	QxB P-KR
ones 1	ne wants an		K-Q3	20 21 R-N3+ 22 RxB+	BxR B-N2 KxR	23 Q-N4+ 24 B-N5+ 25 Q-B4	K-K4	17 Q-R3 18 PxP	P-Q5 PxP	28 B-B4	Resigns	17 Q-K1	NxR	RRA GAMBI	
30 R-F	R8+ K-Q2 KN8 N×RP	38 R-R6+ 39 R-KR7	P-KB3 P-B3		MODERI	N BENONI		(W) Ricky	Bailey			(W) Harry (B) Neal H	Judy (1	709) Va.	
32 R/I 33 RxI 34 R-I	RP NxBP	40 R-R2 41 R/7-KR 42 K-N2	K-B4 7 P-N5+ N-B6	(W) Gary (B) Glenn		1 (1761) V: (1470) No		(B) Frankl	in Helle	e (1673) M 14 R⇔B3		1 P-K4 2 P-Q4	P-QB4 PxP	4 NxP 5 N-B3	P⊸K3 P⊸OR
35 R=0 36 K=E	N=Q5+		N-K4	1 P-Q4 2 P-QB4	N-KB3 P-B4	7 B-K2 8 N-B3	B-N2 QN-Q2	2 B-N2 3 P-KN3	N~KB3 B-B4	15 N-KB1 16 P-K4	P-K4 PxPep	3 P-QB3	PxP	6 B-QB4	4 Q-B2
White here.	could just	as well re	si gn	3 P-Q5 4 N-QB3 5 PxP	P-K3 PxQP P-Q3	9 0-0 10 Q-B2 11 P-QR4	0-0 P-QR3 R-K1	4 B-N2 5 P-QR3 6 N-KB3	P-K3 B-K2 P-KR3	17 NxP 18 RxN 19 PxB	N×N B×N P×P	Black shou on move 5 not well p	or 6. T	he Black	Qis
45 R/3	_		P-Q5 RxP	6 P-K4	P-KN3	12 N-Q2 ned a posi	Q-K2	7 P-Q3 8 0-0 9 QN-Q2	0-0 QN-Q2	20 Q-N4: 21 R-K7	QR-Q1	the file i	_	16 11 11	
47 R/4	-R1 R-N7+	53 R-R5 54 R-R3 55 RxN	P-N6 KxR	very simi	liar to S	Spassky/Fi cence being	scher	10 P-N5 11 P-QB4	P-QB4 R-QB1 Q-B2	22 B-Q5 23 QR-K1 24 BxN		7 Q-K2 8 0-0 9 B-N3	N-K2 N-N3 N-B3	16 NxP 17 NxB 18 R+KB3	Q-N1 B-R3
49 K-F	15 R=R7+ 16 P=QB4	56 RxP 57 Resigna	R-QB7	in this game moved. Fir	ame the (scher pla	OR pawns ha	ave been		B-R2 N-N5	25 R×NP 26 K-N2?	Q-Q54	10 B-K3 11 QR-B1	P-N4 N-B5	19 R-R3 20 P-B5	P-R5 KN-K
51 R-Q		UNTER GAMBIT	r i	stead of (2-K2.			Better is	26 K-R1			12 Q-Q2 13 N-Q4 14 P-B4	N-N3 B-Q3 0-0	21 RxP 22 Q-K2 23 Q-N4	N-Q6 N-B5 N-K7
		er (1710) So on (1537) No				lly cramp I		27 P-R5 Better is	QxQP ?	14 freeina	the	15 N4×NP	PxN	24 K-R1 25 B-R6	
1 P-K 2 PxP	N-KB3	4 B-B4 5 P-KB3	B-N5 B-B4	ger with t	he Black R-QN1	Queen on	К2.	Bishop.		_		25 P-B6! P- Q-R4+ K-N1			
3 B-N Chuck		6 N-B3 6QN-Q2.	P-B3?	14 P-R5 15 N-B4 16 BxN	N-K4 N×N N-Q2	18 P-QN3 19 B-N3 20 PxP	PxP N-N5	28 B-K4 29 Px P 30 K-R1	QxBP R-Q7+ P-KR4	33 PxB+ 34 Q-N8+ 35 B-B6+	K-K2	25 26 Q-R5	Q-Q5 N×R	34 BxB 35 R=R7	N8xB R=B2
7 PxP			B-Q1 N-B3	17 B-B4 21 R-B3	N-K4	21 QR-K13	?	31.Q-N5 32 RxP+	Q-B6 RxR	36 Q-Q8+	Resigns	27 B-K3 28 BxQ	P-B3 NxQB	36 Q-R5 37 R-R8+	
8 KN- 9 0-0 10 K-R	B-B4+	18 P-B5!	B×P R-K1	21 R-B3	B-Q5+	27 N-R4 28 NxP	B-K4 QxP	(W) Clyde		PENING		29 Q-R7+ 30 Q-N6+ 31 R-N4	K-B2 K-N1? R-B2	38 RxR 39 PxP 40 R-R4	PxP N-B8 N5-K
11 N-N	3 B-KN3)-K4 B-N3	20 Q-B3 21 QxB	P-K5 QxQ	22 K-R1 23 RxN	N-K6 BxR	29 BxB 30 N-K6	R×B B-K5	(B) Randy	Grim (U			32 R-R4 33 B-Q1	R/2-B B-K7	41 R-K4+ 42 RxiV	K-Q3
13 NxN 14 P-B 15 P-Q	4: N-Q5	23 BxQP	PxP R-K3 N-K4	24 P-K5 25 PxP 26 Q-Q1	B-B4 Q-Q2 B-Q5	31 R-K1 32 N-B4 33 P-Q6+	R-R4 QxN K-Bl	1 P-Q3 2 P-KN3 3 N-KB3	P-Q4 P-K4 N-QB3	4 B-N2 5 0-0 6 N-B3	N-KB3 P-KR3 B-K3	-			-
1.7 2-0		V-D).		A-AT	2 23	22 I-QUF	V D.T	2 W-VD3	7-AD2	C (1-N)	<u>υ</u> −ι(3				

FRENCH DEFENSE

25 R-N3+

N-N3

PxN

White resigns as 34 R-Bl only looks

7 B-Q2

B-K2

18 BxR B-B4

Tom Morris annotates

US JUNIOR CHESS CHAMPIONSHIP Hollywood, California June 1979

FRENCH DEFENSE TARRASCH VARIATION

- (W) Joel Benjamin (2353)
- (B) Yasser Seirawan (2495)

1 P-K4 P-K3 5 B-03 P-OR4 6 P-QB3 N-B3 2 P-04 P-04 7 KN-B3: ... 3 N_O2 N-KR3

4 P-K5 KN-02

Though not the best move(preferred is 7 N-K2), this seldom seen idea throws the game off the well-trodden trails of the Tarrasch French. The move also carries a psychological punch.

PyP 8 PxP N-N3?

Score one for White; Black misses the strongest continuation 8... O-N3. White would then sac a pawn by 9 0-0 NxQP 10 NxN QxN 11 N-B3 O-N3 12 Q-R4:, but Black can equalize by returning the material through 12...O-N5: 13 O-B2 O-B4 14 BxP P-QN3 15 B-B4 B-R3 16 KR-Q1 0x0 17 Bx0 N-B4 18 N-Q4 B-K2 = Furman/Uhlmann, 1967.

B-Q2 11 B-N 10 R-K N-N5

Black is wasting too much time; he should develop with either ...B-K2 or ...R-B1

12 N-B1 B-K2 13 N-N3

Black cannot castle K-side and expect to survive, but he shouldn't create holes on the Q-side either. An alternative plan is to castle O-side and either exploit the OBfile or launch a K-side assault with P-KR4.

14 N-R5 K-R1 15 P-KR4! ...

White vacates the KR2 square for the N so the Queen may invade the Black K-side via N4 or R5.

White also threatens 16 N-N5. If 15...BxP 16 N-R2 with the idea of

16 N-R2 P-KN3 18 Q-N4 K-Q2 17 N-B4 K-K1

Black's King must run because of the devastating threat of 19 BxNP

19 N-B3 O-KN 20 B-02 R-OB

20...N-B5 looks more active. but Black still has his problems.

21 P-OR3 N-R3 23 B-R2 K-01 22 R-B1 R-B2

Black's position is in knots with no releif in sight. Either 22... N-B5 or 22...P-R5 seems to be better than the text.

24 RxN:

Removing a key defensive piece; Black's dark squares now come under fire.

24 ... PxR ?:

Columbus Weekend **Tournament**

October 5-7

5-SS

Pompano Beach Recreation Center

1801 NE 6th St.

Pompano Beach, Fl. (Off Route I)

Open: \$15

Reserve (1599 & Below) \$10

Advance Entry Fee

\$1500

GUARANTEED PRIZE FUND!!!

Open 300-200-100

Reserve 175-125-75

\$ 50 Upset prize in both sections Top Woman and Unrated Prizes Top Class Prizes

Rounds: Fri. 7:30 PM: Sat. 10-3: Sun 9-2

Registration ends 7 PM Friday

Time: 45/2

ENTER: D. Stone Box 2004 Ft. Lauderdale, Fl. 33303

\$5 More at site

One Point Bye for first round if requested in Advance

USCF & State Membership Required

Sponsored by the Pompano Beach Chess Club

No SMOKING

24...RxR saves a tempo ie if 25 Bx RP K-Q2 with the idea of N-B5.

25 BXRP R-N2 27 P-N4 26 P-R4 B-R3

Black has to resurrect his dead pieces on the K-side before the Qside collapses.

28 P-N5'

A neat little pawn sac that introduces the rest of White's Q-side pieces to Black's jumbled forces, but . . .

28 ... 29 NxP+! PxP

This piece sacrifice strips the rest of Black's pawn shield.

PxN 32 BxOP 0x0 30 OXKP 0-02 33 BxQ+ K-N1 31 BxN+ K-B1 34 PxP

Best. If the threatened Bishop moves then 34...P-N5: allows unnecessary counterplay.

34 ...RxB 35 RxB RxP 36 P-Q5 and White's passed center pawn will cost Black too much material. The text loses the exchange immediate-1v.

35 B-05 1-0 Game score from USCF.

> WORLD OPEN 1979 Philadelphia, Pa.

> > (B) Ostos

MODERN BENONI DEFENSE (by transposition)

(W) Browne

1 P-Q4 N-KB3 5 P-K4 0-0 2 N-KB3 P-KN3 6 B-K2 P-Q3 3 P-B4 B-N2 7 0-0 N-R3

4 N-B3 P-B4

Black could transpose into a Maroczy Bind Dragon by 7...PxP

N-B2 9 B-B4 P-OR3

Black wants to play ...P-QN4, but White is ready to break in the center.

10 P-K5 N-R4

10...PxP gives complete control of K5 to White.

11 B-K3 PxP 13 R-K1 N-O3 12 BxP N-K1 14 O-N3

White has a decided positional advantage-Black has a weak doubled KP and the N on Q3 is his only active piece.

B-N5 16 BxB 15 P+KR3 BxN 17 B-N6! ...

White cannot win the QNP by 17 BxN QxB 18 QxP because 18...KR-N 19 Q-B6 QxQ 20 PxQ RxP gives Black play; White instead plans to strangle Black by taking away squares.

17 ... 0-K1 19 N-K2 18 P-B5 N-B4

White clears his QB-file and also removes an active Black N.

19 ... 20 BxN N×N+ N-05

At last Black has something well	12 N-Q4 15 PxP 0-0
placed, but his major pieces remain atrophied.	13 BxB QxB 16 B-Q3 14 N-K4 PxP
21 Q-134 Q-Q2 22 QR-Q1 K-R1	16 N-Q6 <u>looks</u> good but actually accomplishes nothing; it also makes
The White QB leaves Black without much maneuvering room.	the KP more vulnerable. 16 Q-N3:? has been tried that game continued 16N-N5: 17 N-B6+ K-R1 18 N-R5
23 B-BI P-K3 24 P-Q6	R-KN1 19 P-QR3 N-Q4 unclear. Gufeld Tukmakov, 1972.
The passed pawn puts Black on the defensive for the rest of the game	16 N÷B5
24 P-KN4	The end of Boleskavsky's analysis; the players are now on their own.
An ugly move which Black is forced to play because 25 P-KB4 is a tou- gh move to meet.	
25 R-K4 N-B3 26 P-QN4 P-B4	White threatens to win with 19 NB6+ therefore Black must trade Queens.
Black cannot sit back and watch White roll on with P-QR4,N5,etc.	19 QxQ NxQ 21 N-N5 B-Q4 20 P-KN3 N-N3
27 R/4-K1 P-K5 30 PxP N-Q5	Black is in no hurry to capture the
28 P-QR4 P-K4 31 Q-Q5: KR-B1 29 P-N5 PxP	weak KP because White's position is slowly deteriorating. On 21NxP 22 BxP+ or 21P-R3
31NxP 32 BxN QxB 33 QxP leaves white unstoppable passed pawns; the	22 NxKP - VZ.
text temporarily stops P-B6. White	22 QR-K1 ? (P-KR4 -VZ)
was threatening 32 RxN PxR 33 P-B6 and P-Q7 etc.	22 R-R2 25 P-R5 N-B1 23 P-KR4 P-R3 26 P-KN4 24 N-B3 R-Q1
32 R-R1 B-B3 35 R-Q1 P-N5 33 RXR RXR 36 PXP Q-N2	Now 24 NxBP would be a mistake be-
34 B-B4 R-KB1	cause of 24R(2)xNVZ White hopes to open some lines on
Black tries to drum up some action on the KN file, but	the K-side by exchanging a few pa- wns.
37 P-Q7	26 N-R2 28 P-R3 R-B2 27 BxN+ KxB 29 R-K3
white's advanced QP stymies every-	The game has dwindled to maneuver-
37 Q-N4 39 QxP+	ing on both sides, but Whit is plainly on the defensive.
38 P-Q8(Q) RxQ The removal of this key pawn lea-	29 R-B5 31 P-B3 R-B5! 30 P-N5 R/1-QB
ves the N in big trouble. 39 B-B3 40 Q-Q6 1-0	Effectively tying down White's pie-ces.
If 40Q-N2 41 P-B6: leaves Bla-	32 K-Q2 R-B2 (R/1-B5!?-VZ)
ck with no hope: either the N dr- ops or the pawn Queens. A splendid	33 PxP KxP 36 R/3xR RxR
game exemplifying strategic plan- ing.	35 P-N3 R(QB)-K5
GREATER NEW YORK OPEN July 21-22, 79	White's pawn weaknesses are perman- ent, therefore he strives for coun- terplay.
SICILIAN DEFENSE RAUZER'S ATTACK	37 BxP
(W) Jay Bonin (2333) (B) Vitaly Zaltsman (2505)	Black correctly takes the defend-
with additional notes by Black.	able pawns before the indefensible ones.
1 P-K4 P-QB4 6 B-KN5 P-K3 2 N-KB3 N-QB3 7 Q-Q2 P-QR3 3 P-Q4 PxP 8 0-0-0 B-Q2	38 N-B3 B-B5 40 K-Q1? 39 R-R7 R-K7+
4 NxP N-KB3 9 P-B4 P-N4 5 N-QB3 P-Q3	VZ gives this move a question mark
	suggesting 40 K-Bl, however, on 40 K-Bl R-K6: 41 N-Q4 RxP+ still wins
This move is the most popular alternative to 9B-K2. I consider it more active.	material.
10 NxN	40 R-QR7!
10 BxN is the other most frequent-	The threat of 41B-K7+ wins the pawn, and control of the file.
ly played move.	41 N-Q4 RxP 42 R-K7 P-N5;
This move gives the threat of P-K5	If 43 PxP R-Q6+ wins the N, but Black's passed pawn wins; White
a lot more meaning.	simply cannot stop it. 43 NxP . P-N6
To break the pin.	43PxP? and White can block the
p	pawn, this route will cost White a

44 NXP R-R8+ 45 K-Q2 P-N7 White resigns. GREATER NEW YORK OPEN July 21-22 QUEEN'S GAMBIT DECLINED (W) Walter Shipman (2374) (B) Ruben Shocron (2282) 1 P-04 P-04 9 B-03 P-ON3 N=KB3 10 R=OB 2 N-KB3 B-N2 3 P-B4 P-B3 11 0-0 R-B1 R-K1 4 PVP PxP. 12 R-N1 5 N-B3 N-B313 B-KN5 P-OR3 P-K3 14 P-OR3 P-ON4 ñ R-R4 B- K2 15 0-03 7 P-K3 . . . 8 P-KR3 0-0 The Threat to Black's KR2 is easily parried, but the ensuing exchanges lead to a weakening of the Black pawn structure. 21 Q-Q2 R-K2 N-K5 15 ... 22 R-B1 R-B2 16 BxB N×B QxR 17 N-K5 N-N3 23 RxR 18 NxN/6 RP×N 24 Q-B3 QxQ 19 NxN PxN 25 PxQ K-B1? 20 RxR 25 ...P-KN4: 26 P-KR4: K-K2 28 P-N5 B-04 27 F-KN4 P-B3 29 K-N2 K-03 "To flee, or not to flee: that is the question." 35 K-N4 30 K-N3 P-K4 36 K-N5 PxBP 31 PxBP 32 P-B3 P-B4 37 B-B2 38 B-N1 33 BPxP BPxP KxP 39 B-R2 34 PxP+ Black is in zugzwang. 41 K-K5 K-03 40 K-B6 K-B4 42 B-B7 Notes by Shipman. WILKES-BARRE Aug. 18, 79 LATVIAN GAMBIT (W) Greissman (1212) (B) Tony Renna (1820) 1 P-K4 P-K4 4 P-04

or 17...KxN(:) 18 Q-R3+ P-B4 19 P-R4 B-B2 QxP RxP is unclear. P-R5 N/4-N3 17 K-K1 B-K1 14 PxR 15 P-KR4 P-K4 18 B-N5+ N-B3 B-N5+ 19 Q-Q3: ... 16 P-R5 Black's position may be untenable B-B3 here. 19 ... P-05 Rasmussen/Decker continued 20 Q-1 B-K3 21 P-N6 PxP 22 PxP and White soon won, however, 20 R-R4 looks even stronger. 20 ... B-K3 21 P-N6 PxP P-03 22 PxP 0-0-0 5 N-KB3 ?? ... 23 B-N5 R-K1 24 BxN OxB 25 K-B2! 0-02 5 N-B4 is correct.

B-K2

White controls the board, Black does not have compensation for t exchange or perpetual check. SEPT 20

WILKES-BARRE LATVIAN GAMBIT

7 P-03

8 PxP

9 NxP

10 Kx0

11 K-K1

R-Q8 Checkmate.

MEMPHIS

July 13, 79 FRENCH POISONED PAWN

(W) John Hurt (1948) (B) J Wright

The crucial if not main line is 1

...P-B3 14 B-N5+ B-Q2 15 NxKP Q-N 16 BxB+ KxB 17 PxN QxN 18 PxP QxF

Euwe-Gligoric Variation

12 BxN??

8 QxNP

9 QxRP

10 K-01

11 N-B3

12 N-N5

13 P-B4

P-K5?

PxP

0x0+

BxN

R-N1

PxP

PxP

NxP

RXN

N-KB

B-N1

P-K5

1-0

20 R-R4! ...

26 B-B6

27 R-K1

30 BxP

28 R/1xP Q-B4

29 R(R)-B4 OxP

N/1 -

0 - 0 - 0

(W) Bob Urban (1438)

(B) Tony Renna (1820)

P-K4

PxP

P-04

N-OB3

B-KN5

P-KB4

Notes by Black.

If 12 PxB N-Q5:

Notes by Mike Decker.

P-K3

P-Q4

B-N5

P-QB4

RxN+

N-K2

O-B2

Decker/Blechar 1979 Draw.

1 P-K4

2 N-KB3

3 N-R3

4 ONVP

5 N-N3

6 B-N5

12 ...

1 P-K4

2 P-Q4

3 N-QB3

4 P-K5

5 P-OR3

6 PxB

7 O-N4

BRUCE RIND SIMO CHATURANGA CHESS **CLUB**

pawn, this route will cost White a

piece

2 N-KB3

3 NxP

5 ...

8 BxB

6 B-KN5? O-N3

P-KB4

O-B3

PxP

PxN

White must lose a piece.

7...B-K3 allows 8 Q-N5+ and 9 QxNP

7 O-K2

9 Resigns

RAMBLING ALONG

BY ARNOLD DENKER

As they say these days, "first the good news". Atlanta has been awarded the U.S. Open for 1980. Under these circumstances I think it behooves all of us to do all we can to make it a real success. Please send Thad Rogers whatever you feel may be of assistance. He needs all the help he can get, as well as any financial contributions you may care to make.

Next it is my pleasure to announce that all financial arrangements have been completed for the Korchnoi-Browne match, which is planned for the latter part of this year in Miami. For this bit of good news we have Richard Fatigatti to thank. He has been working diligently for months to raise the necessary \$30,000.

I am writing all this from the US Open in Chicago, where I have spent the past two days attending the meetings. It is with a great deal of unhappiness that I must report that these meetings have become a most frustrating experience. For the amount of time and money expended far too little is being accomplished. I think most Delegates will agree that something must be done to better streamline these events so that greater progress can be made. I wish I knew what the answer is, but perhaps one idea might be the appointment of an Oversight Committee, to list issues for the agenda in their order of importance. Their function might also be to consider less vital issues for referral to a committee which in turn can make recommendations to the Policy Board. In this way we might just for once complete the agenda in a responsible way. The way things now stand, many important issues never come up and are left for the Policy Board with no recommendations by the Delegates.

I also want to take this opportunity to thank those who voted for me for Regional Vice President. I will try to justify your confidence by trying to turn our region into a more dynamic area with better events and greater communication. Send along any suggestions and you will find me ready to do all I can.

Here are some interesting games and positions from the US Open in Chicago. Please forgive the immodesty in the selection, but I think you will find them rewarding. It isn't very often that I feel that way about my games these days.

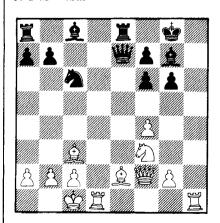
PIRC DEFENSE AUSTRIAN ATTACK

(W) A. Denker (B) R. Long The following game is a good example of a big sac to attain a won end game.

1 P-K4	P-Q3	6	P-K5	KN-Q2
2 P-Q4	N-KB3	7	P-KR4	P-QB4
3 N-QB3	P-KN3	8	P- R5	BPxP
4 P-B4	B-N2	9	QxP	QPxP
5 N-B3	0-0	10	O-B2	P~K5!

After PxP White gets a fine attack as played by Tal.

11	NxP	N-KB3	15	B-Q2	Q-K2
12	NxNch	PxN	16	B-B3	N-B3
13	PxP	R-K ch	17	0-0-0:	



19 RxR ch 18 QR-K 20 BxP B-R6:

The only defense.

21 RxB 0-B8ch 24 RVB KxB And White has a won 22 R-K Qxxch 23 NxQ **B-N2** ending, a pawn up.

Here is my game with Georghiu a real heart breaker to lose.

Georghiu



Denker

Getting close to the time control and having repeated Bishop moves from N7-Q5 I thought Black had blundered and quickly played 50. BxP then with equal speed he played B-R5: I now must give Black the exchange. There followed BxN, BxR; and now N-Q4: draws at once. Because even if he plays BxN, BxB; BxP the Bishops of opposite color ending is a dead draw. Also his Bishop has no escape since if he plays B-R5 White plays B-B6. Needless to say I sealed K-N2 and lost after another 30 moves.

Florin Georghiu has had a good summer in America, he has won the US Open and tied for first at the World Open in Philadelphia

Here is another wild game, but this time with complications too difficult to fathom.

SICILIAN DEFENSE

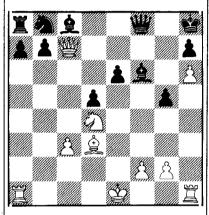
(B) J. Barth

1	P-K4	P-QB4	4 NxP	N-KB3
2	N-KB3	P-K3	5 N-QB3	B-N5
3	P-Q4	PxP	6 Q-B3	

(W) A. Denker

The book says P-K5 with advantage to White, but I suspected analysis and having lost once before to my opponent I wanted revenge.

6		P-Q4	13	B-KR6	P-KN3
7	P-K5	N-K5	14	P-R4	K-R
8	B-Q3	NxN	15	BxR	QxB
9	B-Q2	NxP	16	P-R5	P-KN4
10	P-B3	NxP	17	P-R6	P-B4
11	PxN	B-K2	18	PxPep	BxP
12	Q-N3	0-0	19	Q-B7	



Threatening mate and tying up the Oueen side.

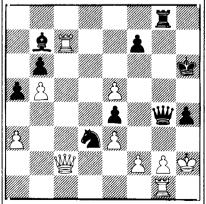
B~ K2 20 0-0

Now the time has come to get the King to safety and shift to a pos- | Leaving White with an isolated QP. itional win.

20		P-R4	24	Q-N7ch	QxQ
21	KR-K	N-R3	25	PxQ ch	KxP
22	BxN	RxB	26	RXR	PxR
23	RxRP	B-Q3	27	NxP ch	1-0

White had no trouble winning.

Position of the game Saltzberg/



Black continued...N-K8! and White gave up his Queen, and lost in a few moves. His best move would have been Q-B; P-R6 and White must play P-N3 because after QxN, PxP and he cannot avoid mate.

Philadelphia

(B) Rind

PHILADELPHIA INTERNATIONAL July 9-18 1979 CATALAN SYSTEM

	, itoliae			(1)	/ KING
1	N-KB3	P-Q4	12	N(Q)-B5	P-KN3
2	P-KN3	P-QB3	13	N- R4	B-N2
3	B-N2	N-B3	14	N(R)-N2	N-N3
4	P-84	$P \times P$	15	Q-B5	KN-Q4
5	Q-B2	Q-Q4	16	NxN	NxN
6	N-B3	Q-KR4	17	0-0	P-KR4
7	N-Q	P-K4	18	P-Q3	P-R5
8	QxBP	P-K5	19	N-B4	N×N
9	N-Q4	B-R6	20	BxN	R-R4
10	N-K3	QN-Q2	21	Q-K3	P-KN4:
11	BxB	QxB			

If 22 BxP PxP 23 QxP QxQ 24 RPxQ RxB and Black wins a piece for a pawn.

22	QxP ch	K-Q2	24	QxP ch	K-Q3
23	Q-N4	PxB	25	QxR	R-R1::

A very important and patient move which prevents White from variations like 25...RPxP Q-Q8+ K-K3 Q-B8+ K-B3 QxQ and Black's attack is gone or 25...RPxP 26 Q-Q8+ K-B4 27 KR-B1+ and the tide turns.

26 O-N7 RPxP

(W) Pohde

Threatening mate on the move, of course.

27 O-N4 ch P-B4

28 OxKBP+ B-K4!

The guietus.

(W) Pohdo

NIMZO-INDIAN RUBINSTEIN VARIATION

, ,,	Ronde			(0)	recer
1	P-Q4	N-KB3	5	N-K2	P-Q4
2	P-QB4	P-K3	6	P-QR3	BxN+
3	N-QB3	B-N5	7	NxB	PxQP
4	P-K3	P-B4	8	KPxP	PxP

9	BxP	N-B3	16	B-K5	R-B1
10	B-K3	0-0	17	KR-K	R-K
11	0-0	P-QN3	18	N-K4	NxN
12	Q-Q3	B-N2	19	RxN	P-B3
13	QR-Q	P-KR3	20	B-N3	P-B4
14	B-R2	N~K2	21	R-K5 ?	
15	B-KB4	N(K)-04			

Better is 21 R(K)-KI.

0-N4 22 P-B3

Paking advantage of White's error on move 21.

23	R(K)-K1	R/1-QB	25 QxP+	K-R1
24	Q-K2	RxR	26 RxR	N-K6:

Threatening P-B5 and NxR.

27 P-B4 O-N5 28 R-K1 NxP!

Threatening NxR and NxP to be followed N-R6+.

29	QxR+	BxQ	41	K-N	Q-N8+
30	R-K8+	K-R2	42	K-R2	QxP
31	B-N8+	K-R	43	K-N2	P-N5
32	B-Q5dis	+ K-R2	44	PxP	PxP
3.3	B-N8+	K-R	45	B-K6	Q-K7
34	B-B7dis	+ K-R2	46	B-B5+	K-N2
35	KxN	P-KN4	47	R-B3	P-KR4
36	P-R3	Q-Q8	48	P-Q5	P-R5
37	RxB	Q-K7+	49	R-K3	P-R6+:
38	B-B2	Q-K5+	50	K-N3	Q-B8
39	K-N1	Q-N8+	51	B-K4	P-R7
40	K-N2	Q-K5+	52	P-Q6 ??	Q-R6#

52 KxNP QxB 53 R-N3 would have been interesting. THE CHESSMAN SEPT-OCT. 1979

-7-

	SICILIA	AN DEFENSE			KIN	G'S IND	IAN	DEFENSE		
		VARIATION		(W)	Gheorh	n i u		(B) H	Hertan	(1
(W) Gruch	acz	(B) Gr	uenfeld	1 P	-04	N-KB3	4	P-K4	P-Q3	1
l P-K4	P-QB4	8 Q-B3	Q-B2		-QB4	P-KN3		P-B3	P-QB3	B-
2 N-KB3	P-Q3	9 0-0-0	QN-Q2	3 N	-QB3	B-N2	6	B-K3	P-QR3?	P-
3 P-Q4	PxP	10 B-Q3	P-R3		D V4 -	a hatta		our White		0- Q-
4 NxP	N-KB3 P-QR3	11 B-R4 12 P-K5						now White OR pawn a		14
5 N-QB3 6 B-KN5	P-K3	13 PxN	NxP	mance	Diaco				.,	Q-
7 P-B4	B-K2	14 P-B5:		7 P	-QR4:	P-QR4		KN-K2	P-K4	R
				8 B		N-R3		Q-Q2	N-Q2	N- P-
		, but P-B5	may be	9 R	-BI	0-0	12	0-0	•••	K-
an improv	ement.			Much	safer	than i	n th	ne previo	ous	В
14	P-K4	28 Q-K4	P-R5	game	where	. White			g on the	
15 N/4-K2		29 R-QB3	Q-R2	Quee	n side	∍.				N-
16 B-K4	B-QB3	30 B-Q5 31 RxP	P-N5 Q-B2	12 .		PxP	31	Q-N2	K-R1	Q.
17 N-Q5 18 BxB	BxN R-QN	32 P-N5	BxP	13 N		N/2-B4		R-K3	Q-B3	K
19 N-B3	P-N4	33 P-B6+	K-B	14 B	-QB2	N-N5		QxQ	NxQ	Ŋ
20 B-N3	K-B	34 R-KN3	K-K		R-Q1	Q-B2		PxP	PxP	K:
21 N-Q5	NxN	35 P-R4	B-B5	16 B		P-N3		BxP K-B2	R-N1+ R-R7+	K-
22 QxN 23 K-N	B-N4+ R-N3	36 BxP+!! 37 R-N7	QxB Qx P	17 B 18 Q		BxB B-R3		K-B2	NxP	
24 R-Q3	B-B3	38 Q-R8+	Q-Q1		-QN3	P-Q4		R-K6	R-KB1	(1
25 KR-Q	K-N2	39 Q-R7	Q-B3	20 K	PxP	PxP		K-N3	R-R4	
26 P-KN3		40 R-QB7	B-K6	ł .	/4-N5			B-N4	N-Q1	
27 P-KN4	P-QR4	41 R-B8+ 42 RxQ+	Q-Q1 KxR	22 N 23 P		Q-B3 P-B4		BxR P-B5	NxR N-N7	
		43 Q-R8+	1 ~ 0	24 P		QR-Q1		R-KR1	N-B4	
				25 P		Q-B3	44	N-Q6	P-R5	
		AN DEFENSE		26 P		RPxP		K-B4	N/7-Q6+	
		F VARIATION		27 Q 28 Q	R-Kl	R-B2 PxP		K-N5 B-B3	K-N1 K-N2	В
(W) Lymar	1	(1)	Burger	29 P		R/2-Q2		P-B6+	1-0	w
The same	first (6 moves as	in the	30 P	-KN4	R-KR2				t
game abov	e, and	then				n 40 m	***		77 373	
7.0.04	Q-B2	8 Q-B3			-05+.	KP 49 N-	K8+	and on	K-NI	1 1
7 P-B4	Q-B2	6 4-0	•••	1, 2						1
		strong alt				WORLD				
for White	as in	Spassky-Ras	hkovsky			June 30	-Ju	ly 4		N
USSR Chan	npionshi	p 1973 whic	h contin-	(W)	M. Kal	kiennik hat	(164	01) 47)		1
B-N2 11 F	(R-K1 B+1	Q-K2 P-N4 1 K2 12 P-K5;	PxP 13	(6)	m. Kei	Jac	(10-	• , ,		ī
PxP N-Q4				I	124	D 004		D 1737.4		
					-K4	P-QB4		P-KN4	P-QR6	L
	3? 17 Nx	P+ KxB 18 Q		2 N	I-KB3	N-QB3	20	P-QN3	P-KN3	L
	3? 17 Nx			2 N 3 P	I-KB3 P-Q4	N-QB3 PxP	20 21	P-QN3 B-K4	P-KN3 N-Q2	2
19 PxP+ F	37 17 Nx: <-Q 20 Q-	P+ KxB 18 Q -B4+ 1-0.	-N5+ P-B3	2 N 3 P 4 N	I-KB3 P-Q4	N-QB3	20 21 22	P-QN3	P-KN3	
	3? 17 Nx	P+ KxB 18 Q		2 N 3 P 4 N 5 N 6 B	I-KB3 P-Q4 IxP I-QB3 B-K3	N-QB3 PxP P-Q3 P-QR3 N-KB3	20 21 22 23 24	P-QN3 B-K4 P-KR5? N-Q3 Q-N4	P-KN3 N-Q2 P-KN4! P-KR3! KR-QB	2 m W
19 PxP+ F	3? 17 Nx: <-Q 20 Q- P-N4 QN-Q2	P+ KxB 18 Q -B4+ 1-0. 11 BxN	-N5+ P-B3 NxB	2 N 3 P 4 N 5 N 6 B 7 P	I-KB3 P-Q4 IxP I-QB3 B-K3 P-KB3	N-QB3 PxP P-Q3 P-QR3 N-KB3 P-K4	20 21 22 23 24 25	P-QN3 B-K4 P-KR5? N-Q3 Q-N4 P-QB4	P-KN3 N-Q2 P-KN4: P-KR3: KR-QB N-QB4	2 m
8 9 P-QR3 10 0-0-0	37 17 Nx: X-Q 20 Q- P-N4 QN-Q2 R-QN1	P+ KxB 18 Q -B4+ 1-0. 11 BxN 12 P-K5	-N5+ P-B3 NxB B-N2 ?	2 N 3 P 4 N 5 N 6 B 7 P 8 N	I-KB3 P-Q4 IXP I-QB3 B-K3 P-KB3 I-QN3	N-QB3 PxP P-Q3 P-QR3 N-KB3 P-K4 B-K2	20 21 22 23 24 25 26	P-QN3 B-K4 P-KR5? N-Q3 Q-N4 P-QB4 NxN	P-KN3 N-Q2 P-KN4! P-KR3! KR-QB N-QB4 QXN	2 m W
8 9 P-QR3 10 0-0-0	P-N4 QN-Q2 R-QN1 Would	P+ KxB 18 Q -B4+ 1-0. 11 BxN 12 P-K5	NxB B-N2 ?	2 N 3 P 4 N 5 N 6 B 7 P 8 N 9 Q	I-KB3 P-Q4 IxP I-QB3 B-K3 P-KB3	N-QB3 PxP P-Q3 P-QR3 N-KB3 P-K4	20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27	P-QN3 B-K4 P-KR5? N-Q3 Q-N4 P-QB4	P-KN3 N-Q2 P-KN4: P-KR3: KR-QB N-QB4	2 m W
8 9 P-QR3 10 0-0-0	P-N4 QN-Q2 R-QN1 Would	P+ KxB 18 Q -B4+ 1-0. 11 BxN 12 P-K5	NxB B-N2 ?	2 N 3 P 4 N 5 N 6 B 7 P 8 N 9 Q 10 0	I-KB3 P-Q4 IxP I-QB3 B-K3 P-KB3 I-QN3 P-Q2	N-QB3 PxP P-Q3 P-QR3 N-KB3 P-K4 B-K2 0-0	20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28	P-QN3 B-K4 P-KR5? N-Q3 Q-N4 P-QB4 NxN Q-Q2	P-KN3 N-Q2 P-KN4! P-KR3! KR-QB N-QB4 Q×N P-QN4	2 m W 2 B h
8 9 P-QR3 10 0-0-0 12B-Q2 sistant w	37 17 Nx: <-Q 20 Q- P-N4 QN-Q2 R-QN1 2 would be with Blace	P+ KxB 18 Q -B4+ 1-0. 11 BxN 12 P-K5 have been m ck's 10th m 23 R-Q7	NXB B-N2 ? ore con-	2 N 3 P 4 N 5 N 6 B 7 P 8 N 9 Q 10 0 11 N 12 P	I-KB3 P-Q4 IxP I-QB3 B-K3 P-KB3 I-QN3 P-Q2 P-Q2 P-Q5:	N-QB3 PxP P-Q3 P-QR3 N-KB3 P-K4 B-K2 0-0 B-K3 BxN N-N1	20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30	P-QN3 B-K4 P-KR5? N-Q3 Q-N4 P-QB4 NxN Q-Q2 QR-QB1 PxP QR-QB2	P-KN3 N-Q2 P-KN4! P-KR3! KR-QB N-QB4 Q×N P-QN4 Q-N3 Q×P R×R	2 W 2 B h t B
19 PxP+ F 8 9 P-QR3 10 0-0-0 12B-Q2 sistant w 13 Q-K3 14 N/3*P:	P-N4 QN-Q2 R-QN1 with Blace PxP	P+ KxB 18 Q -B4+ 1-0. 11 BxN 12 P-K5 have been m ck's 10th m 23 R-Q7 24 P-QR4	NXB B-N2 ? ore con- ove. K-N P-R4	2 N 3 P 4 N 5 N 6 B 7 P 8 N 9 Q 10 0 11 N 12 P 13 B	I-KB3 P-Q4 IXP I-QB3 B-K3 P-KB3 I-QN3 P-Q2 P-Q-0 I-Q5: PXB!	N-QB3 PxP P-Q3 P-QR3 N-KB3 P-K4 B-K2 0-0 B-K3 BxN N-N1 N/1-Q2	20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31	P-QN3 B-K4 P-KR5? N-Q3 Q-N4 P-QB4 NxN Q-Q2 QR-QB1 PxP QR-QB2 BxR	P-KN3 N-Q2 P-KN4! P-KR3! KR-QB N-QB4 Q×N P-QN4 Q-N3 Q-N3 Q×P R×R QR-QB1	2 m W 2 B h
19 PxP+ F 8 9 P-QR3 10 0-0-0 12B-Q2 sistant w 13 Q-K3 14 N/3*P: 15 BxP+	P-N4 QN-Q2 R-QN1 with Black PxP LIPXN K-K2	P+ KxB 18 Q -B4+ 1-0. 11 BxN 12 P-K5 have been m ck's 10th m 23 R-Q7 24 P-QR4 25 P-R5	NXB B-N2 ? ore con- ove. K-N P-R4 K-R2	2 N 3 P 4 N 5 N 6 B 7 P 8 N 9 Q 10 0 11 N 12 P 13 B	I-KB3 P-Q4 IXP I-QB3 B-K3 P-KB3 I-QN3 P-Q2 P-0-0 I-Q5: PXB! B-Q3 B-KB5?	N-QB3 PxP P-Q3 P-QR3 N-KB3 P-K4 B-K2 O-O B-K3 B-K3 N-N1 N-N1 N/1-Q2 N-QN3	20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32	P-QN3 B-K4 P-KR5? N-Q3 Q-N4 P-QB4 NxN Q-Q2 QR-QB1 PxP QR-QB2 BxR B-Q3	P-KN3 N-Q2 P-KN4: P-KR3: KR-QB N-QB4 QXN P-QN4 Q-N3 QXP RXR QR-QB1 Q-QB4?	2 W 2 B h t B
19 PxP+ F 8 9 P-QR3 10 0-0-0 12B-Q2 sistant w 13 Q-K3 14 N/3*P:	P-N4 QN-Q2 R-QN1 With Black PxP LPxN K-K2 BxN	P+ KxB 18 Q -B4+ 1-0. 11 BxN 12 P-K5 have been m ck's 10th m 23 R-Q7 24 P-QR4	NXB B-N2 ? ore con- ove. K-N P-R4	2 N 3 P 4 N 5 N 6 B 7 P 8 N 9 Q 10 0 11 N 12 P 13 B 14 B 15 B	I-KB3 P-Q4 IXP I-QB3 B-K3 P-KB3 I-QN3 P-Q2 P-0-0 I-Q5: PXB! B-Q3 B-KB5?	N-QB3 PxP P-Q3 P-QR3 N-KB3 P-K4 B-K2 0-0 B-K3 BxN N-N1 N/1-Q2	20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33	P-QN3 B-K4 P-KR5? N-Q3 Q-N4 P-QB4 NxN Q-Q2 QR-QB1 PxP QR-QB2 BxR	P-KN3 N-Q2 P-KN4! P-KR3! KR-QB N-QB4 Q×N P-QN4 Q-N3 Q-N3 Q×P R×R QR-QB1	2 m W 2 B h t B P 2
19 PxP+ F 8 9 P-QR3 10 0-0-0 12B-Q2 sistant w 13 Q-K3 14 N/3*P: 15 BxP+ 16 N-B6+: 17 Q-B5+ 18 BxB+	8? 17 Nx; <-Q 20 Q- P-N4 QN-Q2 R-QN1 2 would livith Blace PxP ::PxN K-K2 ! BxN K-K N-Q2	P+ KxB 18 Q -B4+ 1-0. 11 BxN 12 P-K5 have been m ck's 10th m 23 R-Q7 24 P-QR4 25 P-R5 26 RxP 27 R-K7 28 R-Q7	-N5+ P-B3 NxB B-N2 ? ore con- ove. K-N P-R4 K-R2 K-N3 K-B3 KR-QB1	2 N 3 P 4 N 5 N 6 B 7 P 8 N 9 Q 10 0 11 N 12 P 13 B 14 B 15 B 16 F 17 K	I-KB3 P-Q4 IxP I-QB3 B-K3 P-KB3 I-QN3 P-Q2 P-0-0 I-Q5: PxB: B-C3 B-KB5 P-KR5 P-KR4 I-KR4	N-QB3 PXP P-Q3 P-Q3 N-KB3 P-K4 B-K2 O-0 B-K3 BXN N-N1 N/1-Q2 N-QN3 QXB P-QR4! P-QR5	20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33	P-QN3 B-K4 P-KR5? N-Q3 Q-N4 P-QB4 NxN Q-Q2 QR-QB1 PxP QR-QB2 BxR B-Q3 R-QB1	P-KN3 N-Q2 P-KN4: P-KR3: KR-QB N-QB4 Q×N P-QN4 Q-N3 Q×P RXR QR-QB1 Q-QB4? QXR+	2 m W 2 B h t B P
19 PxP+ F 8 9 P-QR3 10 0-0-0 12B-Q2 sistant w 13 Q-K3 14 N/3*P' 15 BxP+ 16 N-B6+: 17 Q-B5+ 18 BxB+ 19 RxN+-	8? 17 Nx; K-Q 20 Q- P-N4 QN-Q2 R-QN1 2 would by with Black PxP LIPxN K-K2 BxN K-K N-Q2 BxQ	P+ KxB 18 Q -B4+ 1-0. 11 BxN 12 P-K5 have been m ck's 10th m 23 R-Q7 24 P-QR4 25 P-R5 26 RxP 27 R-K7 28 R-Q7 29 B-N7	-N5+ P-B3 NxB B-N2 ? ore con- ove. K-N P-R4 K-R2 K-N3 K-B3 KR-QB1 R-B4	2 N 3 P 4 N 5 N 6 B 7 P 8 N 9 Q 10 0 11 N 12 P 13 B 14 B 15 B 16 F 17 K	I-KB3 P-Q4 IXP I-QB3 X-K3 X-Q03 I-QN3 I-QN3 I-QS: I-Q5: I-Q5	N-QB3 PxP P-Q3 P-QR3 N-KB3 P-K4 B-K2 0-0 B-K3 BxN N-N1 N/1-Q2 N-QN3 QxB P-QR4! P-QR5	20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33	P-QN3 B-K4 P-KR5? N-Q3 Q-N4 P-QB4 NxN Q-Q2 QR-QB1 PxP QR-QB2 BxR B-Q3 R-QB1 QxQ	P-KN3 N-Q2 P-KN4: P-KR3: KR-QB N-QB4 QXN P-QN4 Q-N3 QXP RXR QR-QB1 Q-QB4? QXP+ RXQ+	2 m W 2 B h t B P 2
19 PxP+ F 8 9 P-QR3 10 0-0-0 12B-Q2 sistant w 13 Q-K3 14 N/3*PP 15 BxP+ 16 N-B6+: 17 Q-B5+ 18 BxB+ 19 RxN+- 20 RxQ	8? 17 Nx; K-Q 20 Q- P-N4 QN-Q2 R-QN1 2 would both Black PxP ::PxN K-K2 ! BxN K-K N-Q2 BxQ K-B1	P+ KxB 18 Q -B4+ 1-0. 11 BxN 12 P-K5 have been m ck's 10th m 23 R-Q7 24 P-QR4 25 P-R5 26 RxP 27 R-K7 28 R-Q7 29 B-N7 30 P-R6	NxB B-N2 ? ore con- ove. K-N P-R4 K-R2 K-N3 K-B3 KR-QB1 R-B4 R-R4	2 N 3 P 4 N 5 N 6 B 7 P 8 N 9 Q 10 0 11 N 12 P 13 B 14 E 15 B 16 F 17 K	I-KB3 P-Q4 IXP I-QB3 B-K3 P-KB3 P-Q2 P-0-0 I-Q5:P-XB! B-Q3 B-KB5 R-Q3 B-KB5 R-Q4 I-QB1	N-QB3 PxP P-Q3 P-Q7 P-QR3 N-KB3 P-K4 B-K2 O-O B-K3 BxN N-N1 N/1-Q2 N-QN3 QxB P-QR4: P-QR5 Q-QB2	20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35	P-QN3 B-K4 P-KR5? N-Q3 Q-N4 P-QB4 NxN Q-Q2 QR-QB1 PxP QR-QB2 BxR B-Q3 R-QB1 QxQ KxR	P-KN3 N-Q2 P-KN4: P-KR3: KR-QB N-QB4 Q×N P-QN4 Q-N3 Q×P RXR QR-QB1 Q-QB4? Q-R+ RXQ+ B-Q1	2 W 2 B h t B P 2 2
19 PxP+ F 8 9 P-QR3 10 0-0-0 12B-Q2 sistant w 13 Q-K3 14 N/3*P+ 15 BxP+ 16 N-B6+ 17 Q-B5+ 18 BxB+ 19 RxN+- 20 RxQ 21 PxP	8? 17 Nx; K-Q 20 Q- P-N4 QN-Q2 R-QN1 2 would by with Black PxP LIPxN K-K2 BxN K-K N-Q2 BxQ	P+ KxB 18 Q -B4+ 1-0. 11 BxN 12 P-K5 have been m ck's 10th m 23 R-Q7 24 P-QR4 25 P-R5 26 RxP 27 R-K7 28 R-Q7 29 B-N7	-N5+ P-B3 NxB B-N2 ? ore con- ove. K-N P-R4 K-R2 K-N3 K-B3 KR-QB1 R-B4	2 N 3 P 4 N 5 N 6 B 7 P 8 N 9 Q 10 00 11 N 12 P 13 B 14 E 15 B 16 P 17 K 18 N	I-KB3 P-Q4 IXP I-QB3 R-KB3 P-KB3 P-Q2 P-0-0 I-Q5: P-XB! R-Q3 R-KB5 R-Q3 R-KB5 R-KB4 R-N I-QB1 R-KB4 R-N I-QB1	N-QB3 PxP P-QR3 N-KB3 P-K4 B-K2 O-O B-K3 BxN N-N1 N/1-Q2 N-QN3 QxB P-QR4: P-QR5 Q-QB2	20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35	P-QN3 B-K4 P-KR5? N-Q3 Q-N4 P-QB4 NxN Q-Q2 QR-QB1 PxP QR-QB2 BxR B-Q3 R-QB1 QxQ KxR	P-KN3 N-Q2 P-KN4: P-KR3: KR-QB N-QB4 QXN P-QN4 Q-N3 QXP RXR QR-QB1 Q-QB4? QXP+ RXQ+	2 W 2 B h t B P 2 2 2
19 PxP+ F 8 9 P-QR3 10 0-0-0 12B-Q2 sistant w 13 Q-K3 14 N/3mP! 15 BxP+ 16 N-B6+! 17 Q-B5+ 18 BxB+ 19 RxN+- 20 RxQ 21 PxP 22 P-B3	P-N4 QN-Q2 R-QN1 With Black PXP LPXN K-K2 BXN K-K N-Q2 BXQ K-B1 B-Q5 BXKP	P+ KxB 18 Q -B4+ 1-0. 11 BxN 12 P-K5 have been m ck's 10th m 23 R-Q7 24 P-QR4 25 P-R5 26 RxP 27 R-K7 28 R-Q7 29 B-N7 30 P-R6 31 K-B2	NxB B-N2 ? Ore con- ove. K-N P-R4 K-R2 K-N3 K-B3 KR-QB1 R-B4 R-R4	2 N 3 P 4 N 5 N 6 B 7 P 8 N 9 Q 10 0 11 N 12 P 13 B 14 B 15 B 16 F 17 K 18 N Blace the a	I-KB3 I-Q4 IJVP I-QB3 I-KB3 I-QN3 I-QN3 I-QC1 I-	N-QB3 PxP P-Q3 P-Q3 N-KB3 P-K4 B-K2 O-0 B-K3 BxN N-N1 N/1-Q2 N-QN3 QxB P-QR4: P-QR5 Q-QB2 traded ite cold	20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35	P-QN3 B-K4 P-KR5? N-Q3 Q-N4 P-QB4 NxN Q-Q2 QR-QB1 PxP QR-QB2 BxR B-Q3 R-QB1 QxQ KxR n to a B	P-KN3 N-Q2 P-KN4: P-KR3: KR-QB N-QB4 QXN P-QN4 Q-N3 QXP RXR QR-QB1 Q-QB4? QXP+ RXQ+ B-Q1	2 W 2 B h t B P 2 2 2
19 PxP+ F 8 9 P-QR3 10 0-0-0 12B-Q2 sistant w 13 Q-K3 14 N/3*P 15 BxP+ 16 N-B6+: 17 Q-B5+ 18 BxB+ 19 RxN+- 20 RxQ 21 PxP 22 P-B3	P-N4 QN-Q2 R-QN1 with Black PxP ::PxN K-K2 BxN K-K N-Q2 BxQ K-B1 B-Q5 BxKP	P+ KxB 18 Q -B4+ 1-0. 11 BxN 12 P-K5 have been m ck's 10th m 23 R-Q7 24 P-QR4 25 P-R5 26 RxP 27 R-K7 28 R-Q7 29 B-N7 30 P-R6	NxB B-N2 ? Ore con- ove. K-N P-R4 K-R2 K-N3 K-B3 KR-QB1 R-B4 R-R4	2 N 3 P 4 N 5 N 6 B 7 P 8 N 9 Q 10 0 11 N 12 P 13 B 14 E 15 B 16 P 17 K 18 N Blace	I-KB3 I-Q4 IJVP I-QB3 I-KB3 I-QN3 I-QN3 I-QC1 I-	N-QB3 PxP P-Q3 P-Q3 N-KB3 P-K4 B-K2 O-0 B-K3 BxN N-N1 N/1-Q2 N-QN3 QxB P-QR4: P-QR5 Q-QB2 traded ite cold	20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35	P-QN3 B-K4 P-KR5? N-Q3 Q-N4 P-QB4 NxN Q-Q2 QR-QB1 PxP QR-QB2 BxR B-Q3 R-QB1 QxQ KxR n to a B nding wh ht? Wron	P-KN3 N-Q2 P-KN4: P-KR3: KR-QB N-QB4 Q×N P-QN4 Q-N3 Q×P RXR QR-QB1 Q-QB4? QxR+ RXQ+ B-Q1 ishop of ich must g, watch	2 W 2 B h t B P 2 2 2
19 PxP+ F 8 9 P-QR3 10 0-0-0 12B-Q2 sistant w 13 Q-K3 14 N/3*P+ 15 BxP+ 16 N-B6+ 17 Q-B5+ 18 BxB+ 19 RxN+- 20 RxQ 21 PxP 22 P-B3 Ki (W) Delva	P-N4 QN-Q2 R-QN1 With Black PxP LPxN K-K2 BxN K-K N-Q2 BxQ K-B1 B-Q5 BxKP Ling's Ind (2044)	P+ KxB 18 Q -B4+ 1-0. 11 BxN 12 P-K5 have been m ck's 10th m 23 R-Q7 24 P-QR4 25 P-R5 26 RxP 27 R-K7 28 R-Q7 29 B-N7 30 P-R6 31 K-B2	NxB B-N2 ? Ore con- ove. K-N P-R4 K-R2 K-N3 K-B3 KR-QB1 R-B4 R-R4	2 N 3 P 4 N 5 N 6 7 P 8 N 9 Q 10 0 11 N 12 P 13 B 14 E 15 B 16 F 18 N Blace the a this	I-KB3 I-Q4 IXP I-QB3 I-QB3 I-QN3 I-QN3 I-QN3 I-QS1 I-QS1 I-QS1 I-QS1 I-QS1 I-QB1 I-QB1 I-QB1 I-QB1 I-QB1 I-QB3 I-QB3 I-QB3 I-QB3 I-QB3 I-QB1 I-QB1 I-QB1 I-QB3 I-Q	N-QB3 PxP P-Q3 P-QR3 N-KB3 P-K4 B-K2 0-0 B-K3 BxN N-N1 N/1-Q2 QxB P-QR4: P-QR5 Q-QB2 traded ite colod	20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 dow.er e	P-QN3 B-K4 P-KR5? N-Q3 Q-N4 P-QB4 NxN Q-Q2 QR-QB1 PxP QR-QB2 BxR B-Q3 R-QB1 QxQ KxR n to a B nding wh ht? Wron P-R5	P-KN3 N-Q2 P-KN4: P-KR3: KR-QB N-QB4 Q×N P-QN4 Q-N3 QxP RxR QR-QB1 Q-QB4? QxR+ RxQ+ B-Q1 ishop of ich must g, watch	2 W 2 B h t B P 2 2 2
19 PxP+ F 8 9 P-QR3 10 0-0-0 12B-Q2 sistant w 13 Q-K3 14 N/3*P+ 15 BxP+ 16 N-B6+ 17 Q-B5+ 18 BxB+ 19 RxN+- 20 RxQ 21 PxP 22 P-B3 Ki (W) Delva	P-N4 QN-Q2 R-QN1 With Black PxP LPxN K-K2 BxN K-K N-Q2 BxQ K-B1 B-Q5 BxKP Ling's Ind (2044)	P+ KxB 18 Q -B4+ 1-0. 11 BxN 12 P-K5 have been m ck's 10th m 23 R-Q7 24 P-QR4 25 P-R5 26 RxP 27 R-K7 28 R-Q7 29 B-N7 30 P-R6 31 K-B2	NxB B-N2 ? Ore con- ove. K-N P-R4 K-R2 K-N3 K-B3 KR-QB1 R-B4 R-R4	2 N 3 P 4 N 5 N 6 7 P 8 N 9 Q 10 0 11 N 12 P 13 B 14 E 15 B 16 F 18 N Blace the a this	I-KB3 I-Q4 IXP I-QB3 IX-R I-QB3 I-QB3 I-QB3 I-QB2 I-QB3 I-QB3 I-QB3 I-QB3 I-QB3 I-QB1 IXB	N-QB3 PxP P-Q3 P-QR3 N-KB3 P-K4 B-K2 0-0 B-K3 BxN N-N1 N/1-Q2 QxB P-QR4: P-QR5 Q-QB2 traded ite colod	20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 down or e	P-QN3 B-K4 P-KR5? N-Q3 Q-N4 P-QB4 NxN Q-Q2 QR-QB1 PxP QR-QB2 BxR B-Q3 R-QB1 QxQ KxR n to a B nding wh ht? Wron	P-KN3 N-Q2 P-KN4: P-KR3: KR-QB N-QB4 Q×N P-QN4 Q-N3 Q×P RXR QR-QB1 Q-QB4? QxR+ RXQ+ B-Q1 ishop of ich must g, watch	2 W 2 B h t B P 2 2 2
19 PxP+ F 8 9 P-QR3 10 0-0-0 12B-Q2 sistant w 13 Q-K3 14 N/3*P+ 15 BxP+ 16 N-B6+ 17 Q-B5+ 18 BxB+ 19 RxN+- 20 RxQ 21 PxP 22 P-B3 Ki (W) Delva	P-N4 QN-Q2 R-QN1 With Black PxP LPxN K-K2 BxN K-K N-Q2 BxQ K-B1 B-Q5 BxKP Ling's Ind (2044)	P+ KxB 18 Q -B4+ 1-0. 11 BxN 12 P-K5 have been m ck's 10th m 23 R-Q7 24 P-QR4 25 P-R5 26 RxP 27 R-K7 28 R-Q7 29 B-N7 30 P-R6 31 K-B2	-N5+ P-B3 NxB B-N2 ? ore con- ove. K-N P-R4 K-R2 K-N3 K-B3 KR-QB1 R-B4 R-R4 1-0	2 N N 3 P 4 N N S N S N S N S N S N S N S N S N S	I-KB3 I-Q4 IXP I-QB3 I-QB3 I-QB3 I-QB3 I-QB3 I-QB5 I-QB5 I-QB5 I-QB5 I-QB5 I-QB5 I-QB6 I-Q	N-QB3 PxP P-Q3 P-Q7 P-QR3 N-KB3 P-K4 B-K2 O-0 0-0 B-K3 BxN N-N1 N/1-Q2 N-QN3 QxB P-QR4: P-QR5 Q-QB2 traded ite colo d Draw"	20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 dow. er erigi 43 44 45 46	P-QN3 B-K4 P-KR5? N-Q3 Q-N4 P-QB4 NXN Q-Q2 QR-QB1 PXP QR-OB2 BXR B-Q3 R-QB1 QXQ KXR n to a B nding wh ht? wron P-R5 K-R4 P-QN6: K-N5	P-KN3 N-Q2 P-KN4: P-KR3: KR-QB N-QB4 QXN P-QN4 Q-N3 QXP RXR QR-QB1 Q-QB4? QXR+ RXQ+ B-Q1 ishop of ich must g, watch B-B4+ K-Q2 K-N1	2 m W 2 B h t B P 2 2 2 (
19 PxP+ F 8 9 P-QR3 10 0-0-0 12B-Q2 sistant w 13 Q-K3 14 N/3*P+ 15 BxP+ 16 N-B6+: 17 Q-B5+ 18 BxB+ 19 RxN+- 20 RxQ 21 PxP 22 P-B3 Ki (W) Delva (B) John 1 P-Q4 2 P-QB4	P-N4 QN-Q2 R-QN1 With Black PxP LPxN K-K2 BxN K-K2 BxQ K-B1 B-Q5 BxKP La (2044) Jarecki N-KB3 P-KN3	P+ KxB 18 Q -B4+ 1-0. 11 BxN 12 P-K5 have been m ck's 10th m 23 R-Q7 24 P-QR4 25 P-R5 26 RxP 27 R-K7 28 R-Q7 29 B-N7 30 P-R6 31 K-B2 dian Defens (age 10) 7 KN-K2 8 Q-Q2	-N5+ P-B3 NxB B-N2 ? ore con- ove. K-N P-R4 K-R2 K-N3 K-B3 KR-Q81 R-B4 R-R4 1-0 e	2 N 3 P 4 N N 6 B 6 B 7 P 9 Q 0 11 N 12 P 13 B 16 F 17 K 18 N B 1 2 C the be a a this 36 F K 38 K 39 F	I-KB3 I-CQ4 IXP	N-QB3 PxP P-Q3 P-QR3 N-KB3 P-K4 B-K2 0-0 B-K3 BxN N-N1 N/1-Q2 V-QB2 traded ite colc d Draw"	20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 44 45 46 47	P-QN3 B-K4 P-KR5? N-Q3 Q-N4 P-QB4 NxN Q-Q2 QR-QB1 PxP QR-QB2 BxR B-Q3 R-QB1 QxQ KxR n to a B nding wh ht? wron P-R5 K-R4 P-QN6: K-N5 K-B6	P-KN3 N-Q2 P-KN4: P-KR3: KR-QB N-QB4 Q×N P-QN4 Q-N3 Q×P RXR QR-QB1 Q-QB4? QxR+ RXQ+ B-Q1 ishop of ich must g, watch B-B4+ K-Q2 K-B1 K-B1 K-B1	2 m W 2 BhtBP 222 (
19 PxP+ F 8 9 P-QR3 10 0-0-0 12B-Q2 sistant w 13 Q-K3 14 N/3*P 15 BxP+ 16 N-B6+1 17 Q-B5+ 18 BxB+ 19 RxN+- 20 RxQ 21 PxP 22 P-B3 Ki (W) Delva (B) John 1 P-Q4 2 P-QB4 3 N-QB3	P-N4 QN-Q2 R-QN1 With Black PxP LiPxN K-K2 BxN K-K2 BxN K-K2 BxN K-B1 B-Q5 BxKP ing's Inc a (2044) Jarecki N-KB3 P-KN3 B-N2	P+ KxB 18 Q -B4+ 1-0. 11 BxN 12 P-K5 have been m ck's 10th m 23 R-Q7 24 P-QR4 25 P-R5 26 RxP 27 R-K7 28 R-Q7 29 B-N7 30 P-R6 31 K-B2 dian Defens (age 10) 7 KN-K2 8 Q-Q2 9 Q-Q-0	-N5+ P-B3 NxB B-N2 ? ore con- ove. K-N P-R4 K-R2 K-N3 K-B3 KR-QB1 R-B4 R-R4 1-0 e R-K1 R-N1 P-QR3	2 N 3 P 4 N 5 N 6 B 7 P 8 9 Q 10 0 0 11 N 12 F 8 1 14 B 15 B 17 K 8 N B 1 ac the be a this 36 F 37 K 38 K 3 38 K 3 36 F 40 K	I-KB3 I-CQ4 IXP I-QB3 IXP I-QB3 I-KB3 I-QC2 I-QC5 I-QC5 I-QC5 I-CC6 I-CC	N-QB3 PxP P-Q3 P-Q7 P-QR3 N-KB3 P-K4 B-K2 O-0 B-K3 BxN N-N1 N/1-Q2 N-QN3 QxB P-QR4: P-QR5 Q-QB2 traded ite colc d Draw"	20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 33 33 34 35 dow erig: 43 44 45 44 45 47 48	P-QN3 B-K4 P-KR5? N-Q3 Q-N4 P-QB4 NxN Q-Q2 QR-QB1 PxP QR-QB2 BxR B-Q3 R-QB1 QxQ KxR n to a B nding wh ht? wron P-R5 K-R4 P-QN6: K-N5 K-B6 P-QR6:	P-KN3 N-Q2 P-KN4: P-KR3: KR-QB N-QB4 Q×N P-QN4 Q-N3 Q×P R×R QR-QB1 Q-QB4? Q×R+ R×Q+ B-Q1 ishop of ich must g, watch B-B4+ K-Q2 K-B1 K-N1 K-N1 K-N1	2 m W 2 B h t B P 2 2 2 (
19 PxP+ F 8 9 P-QR3 10 0-0-0 12B-Q2 sistant w 13 Q-K3 14 N/3mP1 15 BxP+ 16 N-B6+: 17 Q-B5+ 18 BxB+ 19 RxN+- 20 RxQ 21 PxP 22 P-B3 (W) Delva (B) John 1 P-Q4 2 P-QB4 3 N-QB3 4 P-K4	P-N4 QN-Q2 R-QN1 With Black PXP LPXN K-K2 BXN K-K2 BXQ K-B1 B-Q5 BXKP ing's Ind a (2044) Jarecki N-KB3 P-KN3 B-N2 P-Q3	P+ KxB 18 Q -B4+ 1-0. 11 BxN 12 P-K5 have been m ck's 10th m 23 R-Q7 24 P-QR4 25 P-R5 26 RxP 27 R-K7 28 R-Q7 29 B-N7 30 P-R6 31 K-B2 dian Defens (age 10) 7 KN-K2 8 Q-Q2 9 0-0-0 10 P-KN4	-N5+ P-B3 NxB B-N2 ? ore con- ove. K-N P-R4 K-R2 K-N3 K-B3 KR-QB1 R-B4 R-R4 1-0 e R-K1 R-N1 P-QR3 P-QN4	2 N N 3 P 4 A N N S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S	I-KB3 I-CQ4 IXP I-QB3 IXP I-QB3 I-KB3 I-QC2 I-QC5 I-QC5 I-QC5 I-CC6 I-CC	N-QB3 PxP P-Q3 P-QR3 N-KB3 P-K4 B-K2 O-O B-K3 BxN N-N1 N/1-Q2 N-QN3 QxB P-QR4: P-QR5 Q-QB2 traded ite cold d Draw"	20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 down e rig' 43 44 45 46 47 48 49	P-QN3 B-K4 P-KR5? N-Q3 Q-N4 P-QB4 NxN Q-Q2 QR-QB1 PxP QR-QB2 BxR B-Q3 R-QB1 QxQ KxR n to a B nding wh ht? wron P-R5 K-R4 P-QN6: K-N5 K-B6	P-KN3 N-Q2 P-KN4: P-KR3: KR-QB N-QB4 Q×N P-QN4 Q-N3 Q×P RXR QR-QB1 Q-QB4? QxR+ RXQ+ B-Q1 ishop of ich must g, watch B-B4+ K-Q2 K-B1 K-B1 K-B1	2 m W 2 BhtBP 222 (
19 PxP+ F 8 9 P-QR3 10 0-0-0 12B-Q2 sistant w 13 Q-K3 14 N/3*P 15 BxP+ 16 N-B6+1 17 Q-B5+ 18 BxB+ 19 RxN+- 20 RxQ 21 PxP 22 P-B3 Ki (W) Delva (B) John 1 P-Q4 2 P-QB4 3 N-QB3	P-N4 QN-Q2 R-QN1 With Black PxP LiPxN K-K2 BxN K-K2 BxN K-K2 BxN K-B1 B-Q5 BxKP ing's Inc a (2044) Jarecki N-KB3 P-KN3 B-N2	P+ KxB 18 Q -B4+ 1-0. 11 BxN 12 P-K5 have been m ck's 10th m 23 R-Q7 24 P-QR4 25 P-R5 26 RxP 27 R-K7 28 R-Q7 29 B-N7 30 P-R6 31 K-B2 dian Defens (age 10) 7 KN-K2 8 Q-Q2 9 0-0-0 10 P-KN4 11 P-N5 12 P-KR4	-N5+ P-B3 NxB B-N2 ? ore con- ove. K-N P-R4 K-R2 K-N3 K-B3 KR-QB1 R-B4 R-R4 1-0 e R-K1 R-N1 P-QR3	2 N N 3 P P 4 N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N	I-KB3 I-Q4 IXP I-QB3 I-QB3 I-QN3 I-QN3 I-Q05 I-Q5 I-Q5 I-Q5 I-Q5 I-Q5 I-QB1 I-	N-QB3 PxP P-Q3 P-QR3 N-KB3 P-K4 B-K2 O-O B-K3 BxN N-N1 N/1-Q2 N-QN3 QxB P-QR4: P-QR5 Q-QB2 traded ite cold d Draw"	20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 30 31 32 33 34 35 down er rigi 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50	P-QN3 B-K4 P-KR5? N-Q3 Q-N4 P-QB4 NxN Q-Q2 QR-QB1 PxP QR-OB2 BxR B-Q3 R-QB1 QxQ KxR n to a B nding wh ht? Wron P-R5 K-R4 P-QN6: K-N5 K-B6 P-QR6: P-R7+	P-KN3 N-Q2 P-KN4: P-KR3: KR-QB N-QB4 QxN P-QN4 Q-N3 QxP RxR QR-QB1 Q-QB4? QxR+ RxQ+ B-Q1 ishop of ich must g, watch B-B4+ K-Q2 K-B1 K-N1 K-R1	2 m W 2 B h t B P 2 2 2 (1 r s 1
19 PxP+ F 8 9 P-QR3 10 0-0-0 12B-Q2 sistant w 13 Q-K3 14 N/3mP: 15 BxP+ 16 N-B6+: 17 Q-B5+ 18 BxB+ 19 RxN+- 20 RxQ 21 PxP 22 P-B3 (W) Delva (B) John 1 P-Q4 2 P-QB4 3 N-QB3 4 P-K4 5 P-B3	8? 17 Nx; K-Q 20 Q- P-N4 QN-Q2 R-QN1 2 would he black with Black PxP LPxN K-K2 BxN K-K N-Q2 BxQ K-B1 B-Q5 BxKP ing's Inc a (2044) Jarecki N-KB3 P-KN3 B-N2 P-Q3 O-0	P+ KxB 18 Q -B4+ 1-0. 11 BxN 12 P-K5 have been m ck's 10th m 23 R-Q7 24 P-QR4 25 P-R5 26 RxP 27 R-K7 28 R-Q7 29 B-N7 30 P-R6 31 K-B2 dian Defens (age 10) 7 KN-K2 8 Q-Q2 9 0-0-0 10 P-KN4 11 P-N5	-N5+ P-B3 NxB B-N2 ? ore con- ove. K-N P-R4 K-R2 K-N3 K-B3 KR-QB1 R-B4 R-R4 1-0 e R-K1 R-N1 P-QR3 P-QN4 N-Q2	2 N N 3 P P 4 N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N	I-KB3 I-Q4 IXP I-QB3 I-QB3 I-QN3 I-QN3 I-Q05 I-Q5 I-Q5 I-Q5 I-Q5 I-Q5 I-QB1 I-	N-QB3 PxP P-Q3 Px-Q3 P-QR3 N-KB3 P-K4 B-K2 O-0 B-K3 BxN N-N1 N/1-Q2 N-QN3 QxB P-QR4: P-QR5 Q-QB2 traded ite colc d Draw" :B-N3 B-Q5 B-N7 K-KB1 B-N3 K-K2 the winr	20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 30 31 32 33 34 45 46 47 48 49 50 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60	P-QN3 B-K4 P-KR5? N-Q3 Q-N4 P-QB4 NxN Q-Q2 QR-QB1 PxP QR-QB2 BxR B-Q3 R-QB1 QxQ KxR n to a B nding wh ht? wron P-R5 K-R4 P-QN6: K-N5 K-B6 P-QR6: P-R7+ B-QR6:	P-KN3 N-Q2 P-KN4: P-KR3: KR-QB N-QB4 QxN P-QN4 Q-N3 QxP RxR QR-QB1 Q-QB4? QxR+ RxQ+ B-Q1 ishop of ich must g, watch B-B4+ K-Q2 K-B1 K-N1 K-R1	2 mW 2 BhtBP 222 (1rs 11
19 PxP+ F 8 9 P-QR3 10 0-0-0 12B-Q2 sistant w 13 Q-K3 14 N/3mP1 15 BxP+ 16 N-B6+: 17 Q-B5+ 18 BxB+ 19 RxN+- 20 RxQ 21 PxP 22 P-B3 (W) Delva (B) John 1 P-Q4 2 P-QB4 3 N-QB3 4 P-K4 5 P-B3 6 B-K3	P-N4 QN-Q2 R-QN1 With Black PXP LPXN K-K2 BXN K-K2 BXQ K-B1 B-Q5 BXKP Ing's Ind a (2044) Jarecki N-KB3 P-KN3 B-N2 P-Q3 0-0 N-B3	P+ KxB 18 Q -B4+ 1-0. 11 BxN 12 P-K5 have been m ck's 10th m 23 R-Q7 24 P-QR4 25 P-R5 26 RxP 27 R-K7 28 R-Q7 29 B-N7 30 P-R6 31 K-B2 dian Defens (age 10) 7 KN-K2 8 Q-Q2 9 0-0-0 10 P-KN4 11 P-N5 12 P-KR4 13 PxP?	-N5+ P-B3 NxB B-N2 ? ore con- ove. K-N P-R4 K-R2 K-N3 K-B3 KR-QB1 R-B4 R-R4 1-0 e R-K1 R-N1 P-QR3 P-QN4 N-Q2 N-N3	2 N 3 P 4 4 N 5 N 6 B 7 P 8 N P 8 N P	I-KB3 I-Q4 IXP I-QB3 I-KB3 I-QB3 I-QN3 I-QN3 I-QC5 I-QS5 I-QS6 I-Q	N-QB3 PxP P-Q3 Px-Q3 P-QR3 N-KB3 P-K4 B-K2 O-0 B-K3 BxN N-N1 N/1-Q2 N-QN3 QxB P-QR4: P-QR5 Q-QB2 traded dbraw" SEN3 B-N7 B-Q5 B-N7 B-Q5 B-N7 B-Q5 the winn SICILIA	20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 30 31 32 33 34 45 46 47 48 49 50 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60	P-QN3 B-K4 P-KR5? N-Q3 Q-N4 P-QB4 NxN Q-Q2 QR-QB1 PxP QR-OB2 BxR B-Q3 R-QB1 QxQ KxR n to a B nding wh ht? Wron P-R5 K-R4 P-QN6: K-N5 K-B6 P-QR6: P-R7+ B-QR6:	P-KN3 N-Q2 P-KN4: P-KR3: KR-QB N-QB4 Q×N P-QN4 Q-N3 Q×P R×R QR-QB1 Q-QB4? Q×R+ R×Q+ B-Q1 ishop of ich must g, watch B-B4+ K-Q2 K-B1 K-N1 K-N1 K-R1 1-0	2 mW 2 BhtBP 222 (1rs 111
19 PxP+ F 8 9 P-QR3 10 0-0-0 12B-Q2 sistant w 13 Q-K3 14 N/3*P+ 16 N-B6+: 17 Q-B5+ 18 BxB+ 19 RxN+- 20 RxQ 21 PxP 22 P-B3 (W) Delvz (B) John 1 P-Q4 2 P-QB4 3 N-QB3 4 P-K4 5 P-B3 6 B-K3	P-N4 QN-Q2 R-QN1 With Black PxP LPxN K-K2 BxN K-K2 BxN K-K2 BxQ K-B1 B-Q5 BxKP Ing's Ina (2044) Jarecki N-KB3 P-KN3 B-N2 P-Q3 0-0 N-B3	P+ KxB 18 Q -B4+ 1-0. 11 BxN 12 P-K5 have been m ck's 10th m 23 R-Q7 24 P-QR4 25 P-R5 26 RxP 27 R-K7 28 R-Q7 29 B-N7 30 P-R6 31 K-B2 dian Defens (age 10) 7 KN-K2 8 Q-Q2 9 0-0-0 10 P-KN4 11 P-N5 12 P-KR4 13 PxP?	-N5+ P-B3 NxB B-N2 ? ore con- ove. K-N P-R4 K-R2 K-N3 K-B3 KR-Q81 R-B4 R-R4 1-0 e R-K1 R-N1 P-QR3 P-QN4 N-Q2 N-N3 nd not	2 N 3 P 4 4 N 5 N 6 B 7 P 8 N P 8 N P	I-KB3 I-Q4 IXP I-QB3 I-KB3 I-QB3 I-QN3 I-QN3 I-QC5 I-QS5 I-QS6 I-Q	N-QB3 PxP P-Q3 Px-Q3 P-QR3 N-KB3 P-K4 B-K2 O-0 B-K3 BxN N-N1 N/1-Q2 N-QN3 QxB P-QR4: P-QR5 Q-QB2 traded ite colc d Draw" :B-N3 B-Q5 B-N7 K-KB1 B-N3 K-K2 the winr	20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 30 31 32 33 34 45 46 47 48 49 50 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60	P-QN3 B-K4 P-KR5? N-Q3 Q-N4 P-QB4 NxN Q-Q2 QR-QB1 PxP QR-QB2 BxR B-Q3 R-QB1 QxQ KxR n to a B nding wh ht? wron P-R5 K-R4 P-QN6: K-N5 K-B6 P-QR6: P-R7+ B-QR6:	P-KN3 N-Q2 P-KN4: P-KR3: KR-QB N-QB4 Q×N P-QN4 Q-N3 Q×P R×R QR-QB1 Q-QB4? Q×R+ R×Q+ B-Q1 ishop of ich must g, watch B-B4+ K-Q2 K-B1 K-N1 K-N1 K-R1 1-0	2 mW 2 BhtBP 222 (1rs 11
19 PxP+ F 8 9 P-QR3 10 0-0-0 12B-Q2 sistant w 13 Q-K3 14 N/3*P+ 16 N-B6+: 17 Q-B5+ 18 BxB+ 19 RxN+- 20 RxQ 21 PxP 22 P-B3 (W) Delvz (B) John 1 P-Q4 2 P-QB4 3 N-QB3 4 P-K4 5 P-B3 6 B-K3	P-N4 QN-Q2 R-QN1 With Black PxP LPxN K-K2 BxN K-K2 BxN K-K2 BxQ K-B1 B-Q5 BxKP Ing's Ina (2044) Jarecki N-KB3 P-KN3 B-N2 P-Q3 0-0 N-B3	P+ KxB 18 Q -B4+ 1-0. 11 BxN 12 P-K5 have been m ck's 10th m 23 R-Q7 24 P-QR4 25 P-R5 26 RxP 27 R-K7 28 R-Q7 29 B-N7 30 P-R6 31 K-B2 dian Defens (age 10) 7 KN-K2 8 Q-Q2 9 0-0-0 10 P-KN4 11 P-N5 12 P-KR4 13 PxP?	-N5+ P-B3 NxB B-N2 ? ore con- ove. K-N P-R4 K-R2 K-N3 K-B3 KR-Q81 R-B4 R-R4 1-0 e R-K1 R-N1 P-QR3 P-QN4 N-Q2 N-N3 nd not	2 N 3 P 4 4 N 5 N 6 B 7 P 8 13 B 14 B 15 B 17 K 8 N 8 13 C 17 K 18 N 8 13 C 17 K 18 N 6 F 6 13 C 17 K 18 N 6 F 6 13 C 17 K 18 N 6 F 6 13 C 17 K 18 N 6 F 6 13 C 17 K 18 N 6 F 6 18 N 6 N 6 N 6 N 6 N 6 N 6 N 6 N 6 N 6 N	I-KB3 I-Q4 IXP I-QB3 I-KB3 I-QB3 I-QN3 I-QN3 I-QC5 I-QS5 I-QS6 I-Q	N-QB3 PxP P-Q3 Px-Q3 P-QR3 N-KB3 P-K4 B-K2 O-0 B-K3 BxN N-N1 N/1-Q2 N-QN3 QxB P-QR4: P-QR5 Q-QB2 traded dbraw" SEN3 B-N7 B-Q5 B-N7 B-Q5 B-N7 B-Q5 the winn SICILIA	20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 45 46 47 48 49 50 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60	P-QN3 B-K4 P-KR5? N-Q3 Q-N4 P-QB4 NXN Q-Q2 QR-QB1 PXP QR-QB2 BXR B-Q3 R-QB1 QXQ KXR n to a B nding wh ht? Wron P-R5 K-R4 P-QN6: K-N5 K-B6 P-QR6: P-R7+ B-OR6: EFENSE (B) Kav N-B3	P-KN3 N-Q2 P-KN4: P-KR3: KR-QB N-QB4 QXN P-QN4 Q-N3 QXP RXR QR-QB1 Q-QB4? QXR+ RXQ+ B-Q1 ishop of ich must g, watch B-B4+ K-Q2 K-B1 K-N1 K-R1 1-0 natsky P-B3	2 mW 2 BhtBP 222 (1rs 111111
19 PxP+ F 8 9 P-QR3 10 0-0-0 12B-Q2 sistant w 13 Q-K3 14 N/3mP! 15 BxP+ 16 N-B6+! 17 Q-B5+ 18 BxB+ 19 RxN+- 20 RxQ 21 PxP 22 P-B3 (W) Delva (B) John 1 P-Q4 2 P-QB4 3 N-QB3 4 P-K4 5 P-B3 6 B-K3 White she allow Bla	P-N4 QN-Q2 R-QN1 With Black PxP LiPxN K-K2 BxN K-K2 BxN K-K2 BxQ K-B1 B-Q5 BxKP Ling's Ind Q (2044) Jarecki N-KB3 P-KN3 B-N2 P-Q3 O-O N-B3 N-B5:	P+ KxB 18 Q -B4+ 1-0. 11 BxN 12 P-K5 have been m ck's 10th m 23 R-Q7 24 P-QR4 25 P-R5 26 RxP 27 R-K7 28 R-Q7 29 B-N7 30 P-R6 31 K-B2 dian Defens (age 10) 7 KN-K2 8 Q-Q2 9 0-0-0 10 P-KN4 11 P-N5 12 P-KR4 13 PxP? y 13 N-N3 a to get to B	-N5+ P-B3 NxB B-N2 ? ore con- ove. K-N P-R4 K-R2 K-N3 K-B3 KR-QB1 R-B4 R-R4 1-0 e R-K1 R-N1 P-QR3 P-QN4 N-Q2 N-N3 nd not 5. P-QB4	2 N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N	I-KB3 I-Q4 IJVP I-QB3 I-KB3 I-QN3 I-QN4 I-CN3 I-QN5 I-QN4 I-CN4 I-QN5 I-QN5 I-QN4 I-KB3 I-KB3	N-QB3 PXP P-Q3 PX-Q3 P-Q83 N-KB3 P-K4 B-K2 O-O B-K3 BXN N-N1 N/1-Q2 N-QN3 QXB P-QR4: P-QR5 Q-QB2 traded d Draw" SIGILIA tysson P-QB4 P-KN3	20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 dow errigi 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 oner.	P-QN3 B-K4 P-KR5? N-Q3 Q-N4 P-QB4 NxN Q-Q2 QR-QB1 PxP QR-OB2 BxR B-Q3 R-QB1 QxQ KxR n to a B nding wh ht? Wron P-R5 K-R4 P-QN6: K-N5 K-B6 P-QR6: P-R7+ B-OR6: P-R7+ B-OR6: M-B3 B-B4	P-KN3 N-Q2 P-KN4: P-KR3: KR-QB N-QB4 QxN P-QN4 Q-N3 QxP RxR QR-QB1 Q-QB4? QxR+ RxQ+ B-Q1 ishop of ich must g, watch K-N1 K-N1 K-N1 K-N1 K-N1 K-N1 K-N1 K-N1	2 mW 2 BhtBP 222 (1rs 11111111
19 PxP+ F 8 9 P-QR3 10 0-0-0 12B-Q2 sistant w 13 Q-K3 14 N/3wP! 15 BxP+ 16 N-B6+: 17 Q-B5+ 18 BxB+ 19 RxN+- 20 RxQ 21 PxP 22 P-B3 (W) Delvz (B) John 1 P-Q4 2 P-QB4 3 N-QB3 4 P-K4 5 P-B3 6 B-K3 White she allow Bla 13 14 Q-Q3	P-N4 QN-Q2 R-QN1 With Black PxP SiPxN K-K2 BxN K-K2 BxN K-K N-Q2 BxQ K-B1 B-Q5 BxKP Ing's Ina (2044) Jarecki N-KB3 P-KN3 B-N2 P-Q3 0-0 N-B3 Ould plack's N	P+ KxB 18 Q -B4+ 1-0. 11 BxN 12 P-K5 have been m ck's 10th m 23 R-Q7 24 P-QR4 25 P-R5 26 RxP 27 R-K7 28 R-Q7 29 B-N7 30 P-R6 31 K-B2 dian Defens (age 10) 7 KN-K2 8 Q-Q2 9 0-0-0 10 P-KN4 11 P-N5 12 P-KR4 13 PxP? y 13 N-N3 a to get to B 20 N-K3 21 N-B2	-N5+ P-B3 NxB B-N2 ? ore con- ove. K-N P-R4 K-R2 K-N3 K-B3 KR-QB1 R-B4 R-R4 1-0 e R-K1 R-N1 P-QR3 P-QN4 N-Q2 N-N3 nd not 5. P-QB4 NxN	2 N 3 P 4 4 N 5 N 6 B 7 P 8 N P 8 N P 8	I-KB3 I-Q4 IXP I-QB3 IXP I-QB3 I-QN3 I-QN3 I-QN5 I-QN5 I-QN5 I-QN5 I-QN6	N-QB3 PxP P-Q3 P-Q7 P-Q8 N-KB3 P-K4 B-K2 O-0 B-K3 BxN N-N1 N/1-Q2 N-QN3 QxB P-QR5 Q-QB2 traded dite colc dd Draw" LB-N3 B-Q5 B-N7 B-Q5 B-N7 B-Q5 LCE Colc dd Draw" SICILLA tysson P-QB4 P-KN3 PxP	20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 33 34 35 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60	P-QN3 B-K4 P-KR5? N-Q3 Q-N4 P-QB4 NxN Q-Q2 QR-QB1 PxP QR-OB2 BxR B-Q3 R-QB1 QxQ KxR n to a B nding wh ht? wron P-R5 K-B6 P-QR6: P-R7+ B-QR6: EFENSE (B) Kav N-B3 B-B4 BxP	P-KN3 N-Q2 P-KN4: P-KR3: KR-QB N-QB4 QxN P-QN4 Q-N3 QxP RxR QR-QB1 Q-QB4? QxR+ RxQ+ B-Q1 ishop offich mustch g, watch K-N1 K-B1 K-N1 K-B1 K-N1 K-R1 1-0 natsky P-B3 PxP BxB	2 mW 2 BhtBP 222 (1rs 111111
19 PxP+ F 8 9 P-QR3 10 0-0-0 12B-Q2 sistant w 13 Q-K3 14 N/3*P+ 16 N-B6+: 17 Q-B5+ 18 BxB+ 19 RxN+- 20 RxQ 21 PxP 22 P-B3 (W) Delva (B) John 1 P-Q4 2 P-QB4 3 N-QB3 4 P-K4 5 P-B3 6 B-K3 White shoallow Bla 13 14 Q-Q3 15 B-B2	P-N4 QN-Q2 R-QN1 Would law ith Black PxP LIPXN K-K2 BXN K-K2 BXN K-K N-Q2 BXQ K-B1 B-Q5 BXKP Ing's Ind a (2044) Jarecki N-KB3 P-KN3 B-N2 P-Q3 ON-B3 Ould play ack's N N-B5: PxP B-QR3	P+ KxB 18 Q -B4+ 1-0. 11 BxN 12 P-K5 have been m ck's 10th m 23 R-Q7 24 P-QR4 25 P-R5 26 RxP 27 R-K7 28 R-Q7 29 B-N7 30 P-R6 31 K-B2 dian Defens (age 10) 7 KN-K2 8 Q-Q2 9 0-0-0 10 P-KN4 11 P-N5 12 P-KR4 13 PxP? y 13 N-N3 a to get to B 20 N-K3 21 N-B2 22 KxN	-N5+ P-B3 NxB B-N2 ? ore con- ove. K-N P-R4 K-R2 K-N3 K-B3 KR-QB1 R-B4 R-R4 1-0 e R-K1 R-N1 P-QR3 P-QN4 N-Q2 N-N3 nd not 5. P-QB4 NxN R-QB1	2 N 3 P 4 4 N 5 N 6 B 7 P 8 13 B 14 B 15 B 11 17 K 18 N 8 13 C 18 K 19 C 18 C	I-KB3 I-Q4 IXP I-QB3 IXP I-QB3 I-Q2 I-Q5 I-Q5 I-Q5 I-Q5 I-Q5 I-Q5 I-Q5 I-Q5	N-QB3 PXP P-Q3 PX-Q8 P-Q3 P-Q8 N-K83 P-K4 B-K2 N-N1 N/1-Q2 N-QN3 QXB T-QR5 Q-QB2 traded ite cold d Draw" :B-N3 B-Q5 K-KB1 B-N3 B-N5 B-N7 B-Q5 K-KB1 B-N3 B-N7 B-N7 B-N7 B-N7 B-N7 B-N7 B-N7 B-N7	20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 33 34 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 10 10 10 11 12	P-QN3 B-K4 P-KR5? N-Q3 Q-N4 P-QB4 NNN Q-Q2 QR-QB1 PXP QR-QB2 BxR B-Q3 R-QB1 QXQ KXR n to a B nding wh ht? wron P-R5 K-R4 P-QN6: K-N5 K-B6 P-QR6: P-R7+ B-OR6: EFENSE (B) Kav N-B3 B-B4 BXP QXB	P-KN3 N-Q2 P-KN4: P-KN4: P-KN4: P-KN4: KR-QB N-QB4 Q-N3 Q-P-QN4 Q-N3 Q-P-QN4 Q-N3 Q-QB1 Q-QB4? Q-RXR RXQ+ B-Q1 ishop of ich must g, watch B-B4+ K-Q2 K-B1 K-N1 K-B1 K-N1 K-B1 K-N1 H-O natsky P-B3 PxP BxB N-B3	2 mW 2 BhtBP 222 (1rs 11111111
19 PxP+ F 8 9 P-QR3 10 0-0-0 12B-Q2 sistant w 13 Q-K3 14 N/3*P! 15 BxP+ 16 N-B6+! 17 Q-B5+ 18 BxB+ 19 RxN+- 20 RxQ 21 PxP 22 P-B3 (W) Delva (B) John 1 P-Q4 2 P-QB4 3 N-QB3 4 P-K4 5 P-B3 6 B-K3 White shot allow Bla 13 14 Q-Q3 15 B-B2 16 Q-B2	P-N4 QN-Q2 R-QN1 With Black PxP LiPxN K-K2 BxN K-K2 BxN K-K2 BxQ K-B1 B-Q5 BxKP Ing's Inc 1 (2044) Jarecki N-KB3 P-KN3 B-N2 P-Q3 O-O N-B3 Ould plack SxC N-B5 PxP B-QR3 P-N5	P+ KxB 18 Q -B4+ 1-0. 11 BxN 12 P-K5 have been m ck's 10th m 23 R-Q7 24 P-QR4 25 P-R5 26 RxP 27 R-K7 28 R-Q7 29 B-N7 30 P-R6 31 K-B2 dian Defens (age 10) 7 KN-K2 8 Q-Q2 9 0-0-0 10 P-KN4 11 P-N5 12 P-KR4 13 PxP? y 13 N-N3 a to get to B 20 N-K3 21 N-B2 22 KxN 23 K-N1	-N5+ P-B3 NxB B-N2 ? ore con- ove. K-N P-R4 K-R2 K-N3 K-B3 KR-QB1 R-B4 R-R4 1-0 e R-K1 R-N1 P-QR3 P-QN4 N-Q2 N-N3 nd not 5. P-QB4 NxN	2 N 3 P 4 4 N 5 N 6 B 7 P 8 13 B 14 B 15 B 11 17 K 18 N 8 13 C 18 K 19 C 18 C	I-KB3 I-Q4 IXP I-QB3 IXP I-QB3 I-KB3 I-QN3 I-QC1	N-QB3 PxP P-Q3 P-Q7 P-Q8 N-KB3 P-K4 B-K2 O-0 B-K3 BxN N-N1 N/1-Q2 N-QN3 QxB P-QR5 Q-QB2 traded dite colc dd Draw" LB-N3 B-Q5 B-N7 B-Q5 B-N7 B-Q5 LCE Colc dd Draw" SICILLA tysson P-QB4 P-KN3 PxP	20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 45 46 47 48 49 50 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60	P-QN3 B-K4 P-KR5? N-Q3 Q-N4 P-QB4 NxN Q-Q2 QR-QB1 PxP QR-OB2 BxR B-Q3 R-QB1 QxQ KxR n to a B nding wh ht? wron P-R5 K-B6 P-QR6: P-R7+ B-QR6: EFENSE (B) Kav N-B3 B-B4 BxP	P-KN3 N-Q2 P-KN4: P-KR3: KR-QB N-QB4 QxN P-QN4 Q-N3 QxP RxR QR-QB1 Q-QB4? QxR+ RxQ+ B-Q1 ishop offich mustch g, watch K-N1 K-B1 K-N1 K-B1 K-N1 K-R1 1-0 natsky P-B3 PxP BxB	2 m W 2 B h t t B P 2 2 2 2 2 ((1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
19 PxP+ F 8 9 P-QR3 10 0-0-0 12B-Q2 sistant w 13 Q-K3 14 N/3*P+ 16 N-B6+: 17 Q-B5+ 18 BxB+ 19 RxN+- 20 RxQ 21 PxP 22 P-B3 (W) Delva (B) John 1 P-Q4 2 P-QB4 3 N-QB3 4 P-K4 5 P-B3 6 B-K3 White shoallow Bla 13 14 Q-Q3 15 B-B2	P-N4 QN-Q2 R-QN1 Would law ith Black PxP LIPXN K-K2 BXN K-K2 BXN K-K N-Q2 BXQ K-B1 B-Q5 BXKP Ing's Ind a (2044) Jarecki N-KB3 P-KN3 B-N2 P-Q3 ON-B3 Ould play ack's N N-B5: PxP B-QR3	P+ KxB 18 Q -B4+ 1-0. 11 BxN 12 P-K5 have been m ck's 10th m 23 R-Q7 24 P-QR4 25 P-R5 26 RxP 27 R-K7 28 R-Q7 29 B-N7 30 P-R6 31 K-B2 dian Defens (age 10) 7 KN-K2 8 Q-Q2 9 0-0-0 10 P-KN4 11 P-N5 12 P-KR4 13 PxP? y 13 N-N3 a to get to B 20 N-K3 21 N-B2 22 KxN 23 K-N1 24 R-B1 25 PxP	-N5+ P-B3 NxB B-N2 ? ore con- ove. K-N P-R4 K-R2 K-N3 KR-Q81 R-B4 R-R4 1-0 e R-K1 R-N1 P-QR3 P-QN4 N-Q2 N-N3 nd not 5. P-QB4 NxN R-QB1 P-B5	2 N 9 4 4 N N 1 2 N 9 4 4 1 F 1 8 N 1 C 1 1 2 N 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	I-KB3 I-Q4 IXP I-QB3 IXP I-QB3 IXP I-QB3 IXP I-QB3 IXP	N-QB3 PxP P-Q3 P-Q7 P-Q8 N-KB3 P-K4 B-K2 O-0 B-K3 BxN N-N1 N/1-Q2 N-QN3 QxB P-QR5 Q-QB2 traded dbe cold dbe col	20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 50 11 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	P-QN3 B-K4 P-KR5? N-Q3 Q-N4 P-QB4 NxN Q-Q2 QR-QB1 PxP QR-QB2 BxR B-Q3 R-QB1 QxQ KxR n to a B nding wh ht? wron P-R5 K-R4 P-QN6: K-N5 K-B6 P-QR6: P-R7+ B-QR6: P-R7+ B-QR6: N-B3 B-B4 BxP QxB KxR N-B3 B-B4 BxP QxB KxR-K1 N-K4 QR-Q1	P-KN3 N-Q2 P-KN4: P-KR3: KR-QB N-QB4 QxN P-QN4 Q-N3 QxP RxR QR-QB1 Q-QB4? QxR+ RxQ+ B-Q1 ishop of ich mustch g, watch K-N1 K-N1 K-N1 K-N1 K-R1 1-0 natsky P-B3 PxP BxB N-B3 K-B1 P-Q3 B-B4	2 m W 2 B h t t B P 2 2 2 2 2 (
19 PxP+ F 8 9 P-QR3 10 0-0-0 12B-Q2 sistant w 13 Q-K3 14 N/3mP! 15 BxP+ 16 N-B6+! 17 Q-B5+ 18 BxB+ 19 RxN+- 20 RxQ 21 PxP 22 P-B3 (W) Delva (B) John 1 P-Q4 2 P-QB4 3 N-QB3 4 P-K4 5 P-B3 6 B-K3 White she allow Bla 13 14 Q-Q3 15 B-B2 16 Q-B2 17 N-Q5	8? 17 Nx;	P+ KxB 18 Q -B4+ 1-0. 11 BxN 12 P-K5 have been m ck's 10th m 23 R-Q7 24 P-QR4 25 P-R5 26 RxP 27 R-K7 28 R-Q7 29 B-N7 30 P-R6 31 K-B2 dian Defens (age 10) 7 KN-K2 8 Q-Q2 9 0-0-0 10 P-KN4 11 P-N5 12 P-KR4 13 PxP? y 13 N-N3 a to get to B 20 N-K3 21 N-B2 22 KxN 23 K-N1 24 R-B1	-N5+ P-B3 NxB B-N2 ? ore con- ove. K-N P-R4 K-R2 K-N3 K-B3 KR-QB1 R-B4 R-R4 1-0 e R-K1 R-N1 P-QR3 P-QN4 N-Q2 N-N3 nd not 5. P-QB4 NxN R-QB1 P-B5 PxP	2 N P 4 4 P F 8 N P F 8 P F 8 P P P P P P P P P P P P P P	I-KB3 I-Q4 IXP I-QB3 IXP I-QB3 IXP I-QB3 IXP I-QB3 IXP	N-QB3 PXP P-Q3 PX-Q3 P-QR3 N-KB3 P-K4 B-K2 N-N1 N/1-Q2 N-QN3 QXB P-QR4: P-QR5 Q-QB2 traded d Draw" SICILIA E-N3 B-N5 B-N7 B-Q5 B-N7 B-N7 B-N7 B-N7 B-N7 B-N7 B-N7 B-N7	20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 50 11 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	P-QN3 B-K4 P-QK5? N-Q3 Q-N4 P-QB4 NxN Q-Q2 QR-QB1 PxP QR-OB2 BxR B-Q3 R-QB1 QxQ KxR n to a B nding wh ht? Wron P-R5 K-R4 P-QN6: K-N5 K-B6 P-QR6: P-R7+ B-OR6: P-R7+ B-OR6: N-B3 B-B4 BxP QxB KR-K1 N-K4	P-KN3 N-Q2 P-KN4: P-KR3: KR-QB N-QB4 QxN P-QN4 Q-N3 QxP RxR QR-QB1 Q-QB4? QxR+ RxQ+ B-Q1 ishop offich must g, watch K-N1 K-N1 K-N1 K-N1 K-N1 K-N1 K-N1 K-N1	2 mW W 2 BhttBpp 22222 (
19 PxP+ F 8 9 P-QR3 10 0-0-0 12B-Q2 sistant w 13 Q-K3 14 N/3wP: 15 BxP+ 16 N-B6+: 17 Q-B5+ 18 BxB+ 19 RxN+- 20 RxQ 21 PxP 22 P-B3 (W) Delva (B) John 1 P-Q4 2 P-QB4 3 N-QB3 4 P-K4 5 P-B3 6 B-K3 White she allow Bla 13 14 Q-Q3 15 B-B2 17 N-Q5 18 P-N3 19 Q-N2	8? 17 Nx; K-Q 20 Q- P-N4 QN-Q2 R-QN1 2 would by with Black PxP LPxN K-K2 BxN K-K2 BxQ K-B1 B-Q5 BxKP ing's Inc a (2044) Jarecki N-KB3 P-KN3 B-N2 P-Q3 0-0 N-B3 Duld plack x-KP N-B5 PxP B-QR3 P-N5 N/3-R4 N-R6 P-QB3	P+ KxB 18 Q -B4+ 1-0. 11 BxN 12 P-K5 have been m ck's 10th m 23 R-Q7 24 P-QR4 25 P-R5 26 RxP 27 R-K7 28 R-Q7 29 B-N7 30 P-R6 31 K-B2 dian Defens (age 10) 7 KN-K2 8 Q-Q2 9 0-0-0 10 P-KN4 11 P-N5 12 P-KR4 13 PxP? y 13 N-N3 a to get to B 20 N-K3 21 N-B2 22 KxN 23 K-N1 24 R-B1 25 PxP	-N5+ P-B3 NxB B-N2 ? ore con- ove. K-N P-R4 K-R2 K-N3 K-B3 K-B3 K-QB1 R-B4 R-R4 1-0 e R-K1 R-N1 P-QR3 P-QN4 N-Q2 N-N3 nd not 5. P-QB4 NxN R-QB1 P-B5 PxP B-Q6+ R-R1	2 N P 4 4 P F P 8 O P P 8 O P P P 8 O P P P P P P P P	I-KB3 I-Q4 IXP I-QB3 I-KB3 I-QB3 I-QC2 I-QC5 I-QC5 I-QC5 I-QC5 I-CC5 I-QB1 I-CCB2 I-CCB2 I-CCB2 I-CCB2 I-CCB2 I-CCB3 I-CCB4 I-CCB4 I-CCB4 I-CCB4 I-CCB4 I-CCB5 I-CCB6 I-CCB6 I-CCB6 I-CCB6 I-CCB7 I-CCB7 I-CCB7 I-CCB7 I-CCB8 I-CCB7 I-CCB8 I-CC	N-QB3 PXP P-Q3 PX-Q3 P-Q83 N-KB3 P-K4 B-K2 N-N1 N/1-Q2 N-QN3 QXB P-QR4: P-QR5 Q-QB2 traded dite colc d Draw" SICILIA E-N3 B-N5 B-N7 B-Q5 B-N7 B-N2 B-N8 SICILIA Tysson P-QB4 P-KN3 PXP N-KB3 N-B3 N-B3 N-B3 N-B3 N-B3 N-B3 N-B1 B-N2	20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 45 46 47 48 49 50 60 60 11 12 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	P-QN3 B-K4 P-QK5? N-Q3 Q-N4 P-QB4 NxN Q-Q2 QR-QB1 PxP QR-OB2 BxR B-Q3 R-QB1 QxQ KxR n to a B nding wh ht? Wron P-R5 K-R4 P-QN6: K-N5 K-B6 P-QR6: P-R7+ B-OR6: P-R7+ B-OR6: N-B3 B-B4 BxP QxB KxR-K1 N-K4 QR-Q1 NxP	P-KN3 N-Q2 P-KN4: P-KN4: P-KN3: KR-QB N-QB4 QXN P-QN4 Q-N3 QXP RXR QR-QB1 Q-QB4? QXR+ RXQ+ B-Q1 ishop of ich must g, watch K-N1 K-N1 K-N1 K-N1 K-N1 K-N1 K-N1 K-N1	2 mW W 2 BhttBpp 22222 (

(W) Barth (B) Seirawas P-K4 P-KN3 2 P-Q4 P-Q3 3 N-QB3 3-N2 4 P-KN3 N-OB3 5 P-O5 N-K4 6 P-KR3 P-OR3 7 R-N2 N-KR3 8 KN-K2 0-0 9 0-0 PxP 10 NxP B-K3 11 P-0R4 0-02 12 P-KB4 N-B3 13 P-KN4 KR-B1 4 P-R3 RxN 15 PxR N-N1 16 P-N3 0_B2 17 B_N2 0N=02 18 N=04 N=B4 19 R-KI R-KI 20 P-R5 N/3-02 21 P-B4 N-B1 22 N-N5 O-N 23 BxB KxB 24 P-N4 N/4-02 25 R-R2 P-OR3 26 0-04 K-N 27 N-B3 O-B2 28 B-B OR-B 29 B-O3 P-K4 30 PxPep RxP 31 RxR PxR 32 N-K4 P-Q4 33 PxP QxBP 34 PxP N-K4 35 R-KB2 N-B6+ 36 RXN QXR 37 N-B6+ K-N2 38 N-K8 db1 ch K-R3 39 D-N7+ K-N4 40 Q-K7+ K-B5 41 QxN+ K-K6 42 QxQ+ KxQ 43 N-B6 R-B2 44 N-Q5 R-B8+ 45 K-R2 R-Q8 46 B-K4+: KxB 47 N-B3+ (Also good is P-K7) K-K4 48 P-K7! R-Q7+ 49 K-N 1-0.

PIRC DEFENSE

CLOSED SICILIAN

(W) Day (B) Angantyssor 7 B-N2 N_K2 1 P-K4 P-OB4 2 P-KB4 P-KN3 8 N-KB3 ON-B3 3 P-03 B-N2 9 0-0 R-K3 4 P-KN3 P-04 10 R-K1 0-02 5 P-K5 P-B3 11 P-Q4 PyP 6 Pyp DyD 12 NyP NvN

Black has come out of the opening well developed but with an isolated Queen pawn.

Now the Queen pawn is very weak.

18 QR-Q1 P-B4 20 N-N5 B-Q4 ?? 19 B-B2 N-B3

Loses the exchange immediately 20...B-Bl takes advantage of the minimum number of squares for the White Queen.

21 Q-Q6!!QxQ 22 NxQ BxE

Black's moves are forced because his Queen and Bishop are unprotected. For instance 22...R-Q1 23 BxB+ K-B1 24 BxN and White goes a piece up.

 23
 NxR+ B-B6
 26
 N-K7+
 K-B2

 24
 R-K8+
 B-B1
 27
 RxR
 BxN

 25
 R-Q3
 B-K5
 28
 RxQP
 1-0

KING'S INDIAN DEFENSE (W) Bonin (B) Pelts

6 P-QB4 QN-Q2 1 N-KB3 N-KB3 7 N-B3 P-K4 2 P-Q4 P-KN3 8 P-K4 P-R3 3 P-KN3 B-N2 9 P-KR3 PyP 4 R-N2 0 - 010 NxP R-K1 5 0-0 P-03 11 B-B4 0-K2 ?

11 ...N-K4 would give Black more room, and the K2 square is to sensitive for the Black Queen.

P-QR4 20 P-K5: 12 0-02 13 KR-K1 N-K4 21 NxN NxN 14 P-N3 KN-Q2 22 PxP RXKP 23 R-KB1! O-K2 15 B-R6 BxB P-R5 24 RxP: **QxR** 16 OxB 25 RxR RxP? N-Q6 17 P-B4 N/2-B426 Q-K3: 1-0 18 R-K3 19 NxRP O-B3

White defends his King and threat ens 27 R-K8+ K-N2 28 R-K7 or 27 RxN.

KING'S INDIAN DEFENSE
(W) Gheorghiu (B) Ginsburg

1 P-O4 N-KB3 2 P-OB4 P-KN3 3 N-OB3 B-N2 4 P-K4 P-O3 5 P-B3 0-0 6 B-K3 P-K4 7 P-O5 P-B3 8 B-O3 PxP 9 BPxP N-R3 10 KN-K2 B-Q2 11 0-0 N-B4 12 B-B2 P-QR4 13 P-QR3 P-QN4 14 P-QN4 N-R3 15 R-QN P-R5 16 B-Q3 Q-N 17 Q-Q2 N-B2 18 R(N)-B1 Q-N2 19 P-R3 N/3-K1 20 P-B4 P-B4 21 BPxP OPxP 22 B-B5 R-B2 23 PxP PxP 24 B-N1 R-R3 25 P-O6! N-K3 26 B-R2 K-R 27 N-N3 NxB 28 PxN R-KB3 29 0-05 0x0 30 NxQ B-R3 31 P-B6: RxP 32 RxR BxR 33 NxR NxN 34 NxP B-B5 35 P-N3 B-N4 36 P-R4 B-Q7 37 N-K7 B-K6+ 38 K-R2 N-N5+ 39 K-R3 B-Q2 40 R-B8+ K-N2 41 R-B7+ K-R 42 N-N6+! 1-0.

SICILIAN DEFENSE NAJDORF VARIATION

NAJDORF VARIATION
(W) Kudrin (B) Browne

1 P-K4 P-OB4 2 N-KB3 P-O3 3 P-O4 PVP 4 NVP N-KR3 5 N-OR3 P-OR3 6 B-K3 P-K4 7 N-N3 B-K3 8 P-B3 ON-O2 9 0-02 P-0N4 10 N-05 BxN 11 PxB N-N3 12 BxN OxB 13 0-0-0 R-OB1 14 P-KN4 B-K2 15 K-N 0-0 16 P-KR4 P-N5 17 P-R5 P-R3 18 0-03 0-B2 19 0-B5 P-R4 20 B-N5 0-N2 21 B-B6 O-R2 22 KR-N N-R2 23 N-Q2 N-N4 24 R-R P-R5 25 0-03 P-R6 26 P-N3 R-N1 27 N-K4 NxN 28 QxN B-N4 29 R(R)-Bl B-K6 30 Q-Q3 B-B5 31 Q-B5 KR-B 32 R-Q3 Q-B4 33 Q-Q7 B-N4 34 Q-B5 R-B2 35 O-K4 R-N4 36 O-OB4 OxO 37 PxO R-B4 38 B-N5 P-N3 39 PxP PxP 40 R-R K-N2 41 R-R2 B-B5 42 R-R1 RXBP 43 BXR RXB 44 R-K K-B3 45 R-K4 RxR 46 PxR K-N4 47 P-B3 PxP 48 RXP KXP 49 K-B2 P-R4 50 K-Q3 P-R5 51 K-K2 P-R6 52 K-R1 P-N4 53 RxQRP K-R5 54 R-Q3 P-N5 55 P-R4 B-N4 56 P-R5 B-O 57 P-R6 B-N3 58 R-ON3 B-O5 59 R-N4 K-N6 60 R-R4 R-R2 61 R-R4 K-R6 62 R-R3+ KxP 63 R-B4+ K-B6 64 R-B3+ K-B5 65 R-B7 B-05 66 P-R7 BxP 67 RxB P-K5 68 R-Q7 K-N6 69 RXP K-R7 70 R-KN6 P-N6 71 P-Q6 P-N7+ 72 K-B2 P-K6+ 73 KxP P-N8(Q) 74 RxQ KxR 75 P-Q7 P-R7 76 P-Q8(Q) P-R8(Q) 77 Q-Q1+ K-R2 78 Q-R5+ K-N8 Draw.

QUEEN PAWN GAME

(W) Gheorghiu (B) Day

1 P-Q4 N-KB3 2 P-QB4 P-Q3 3 N-QB3 P-B3 4 P-K4 P-K4 5 N-B3 Q-R4 6 B-Q3 B-N5 7 B-K3 QN-Q2 8 P-KR3 B-R4 9 P-KN4 B-N3 10 N-02 P-KR4 11 N-N3 O-O 12 P-N5 N-R2 13 R-N B-K2 14 P-KR4 N(R)-B 15 P-Q5 P-QB4 16 N-Q2 P-B3 17 N-B3 B-B2 18 PxP BxP 19 N-KN5 P-R3 20 B-K2 BxN 21 BxB N-B3 22 Q-Q2 Q-K2 23 0-0-0 N/1-Q2 24 R-N3 0-0-0 25 R/1-N R-KR2 26 B-B R-B 27 N-O B-K 28 O-R5 K-N 29 B-R3 K-B 30 O-N6 K-N 31 O-R5 K-B 32 R-N3 O-O 33 OXO KXO 34 RXP K-B 35 R-R7 K-N 36 RXP NXP 37 N-B3 K-N2 38 NxN KxR 39 NxOP N-B3 40 B-B5 R/2-R 41 B-K3 P-N3 42 B-B8+ K-N3 43 NxB NxN 44 B-K6 N-O3 45 P-N4 NxP 46 BxP+ K-B2 47 RxP R-B5 48 R-N7+ K-N 49 P-Q6 R-Q 50 B-R7+ 1-0.

PSCF AWBURY QUADS July 28, 79

QUEEN PAWN GAME (W) Abney (1713) (B) Thompson (A)

1 N-KB3 P-KN3 5 N-B3 N-B3 2 P-QB4 P-QB4 6 0-0 P-Q3 3 P-KN3 B-N2 7 P-Q4 PXP 4 B-N2 N-OB3 8 NXF B-O2

Prevents 9 NxN PxN 10 BxP+ Winning

If 12 BxP BxB 13 QxB NxN and Black

			T	~ 									
12 Bx		R-B4	2 · Q-Q1	28 PxP:	1-0	35 RxQ+ ?!	•••			23 Q-Q2?			
13 BxP Bx 14 KxB Rx	KB 16 B-K3 P 17 P-B3?	R-KR 4	60th S	OUT TERN OPEN		Again not	the best	move. 35	Q-Q8+	White	cuts of	his only	counter-
Better would	he D-KB4			ORRA GAMBIT : e 30, 79	DECLINED Notes	or 35 R-Q8						moving into	
			Tam	pa, Fla.	by				gueen.	23	P-N5		
	Q2 19 PxN P:: 20 K-R1	QxP+	(W) John Morash (B) James Rando		White	35 36 K-R1	RxR Dis	. Ch.		It's r	now or ne	ever.	
If K-B2 Q-R5	·+		1 P-K4 P-QB4	7 N-R3	P-QR3	Now the th	reat is	37 Q-N5+ a:	nđ th-	24 Q-Q3	Q-B1:	25 R-K1	•••
			2 P-Q4!? PxP 3 P-QB3 P-Q6	8 0-0	N-KB3	ere is no	effective	e way of m	eeting		_		
20 Q-	KR5 21 B-B4	•••	4 BxP P-Q3	9 P-K5:? 10 PxP	NxP	1+ B-K3 39		7 Q-N7 R-Q -Q2 40 Q-B				25 P-N3 i	
Giving back else?	the piece, but	what	5 P-KB4 N-QB3 6 N-B3 Q-B2	11 NxN 12 N-QB4	Q×N Q-B2	41 RxB+.				pawnrolle sive.	er. Other	moves see	m pas-
21 P-	K4 30 Q-N2	B-K2	Not 12Q-KR4 ?	13 Ovo Nvo	14 N_N6	36	B-B4 K-B1	38 QxB+! 39 Q-K7 m		25	P-N6:		
22 B-N3 Qx	B 31 QxP+	K-R2	R-QN1 15 B-K2 N	-вз 16 в-кв4	P-K4 17				ace.				
23 P-K3 B- 24 QR-K K-		BxN RxR	BxP B-B4+ 18 K- change.	RL winning th	ne ex-	KIN	POSTAL IG'S INDIA	78-79 AN DEFENSE		Black and bring	wants to the Que	open the en over to	KN file the KR
25 R-B2 R- 26 N-K4 Q-	-	Q-K5+ R-N4+	13 B-B4 Q-Q1	14 Q-K1	P-K3			VARIATION A) Califo:	rnia	file to t	rap the	King.	
27 NxP R- 28 R/1-KB P-	_	Q-B6+ Q x P+	Not 14QxB 15		ng For	(B) Tom Mo		A) Georgia		26 N-K2	• • •		
	N4 38 K-B	R- N 8#	Black after the				N-KB3	5 P-K4	0-0			7 PxB QxP+	
QUEEN'	S GAMBIT ACCEPT	ED	ted 14B-K3.			2 N-QB3 3 N-B3	P-KN3 B-N2	6 B-K2 7 P-Q5	P-K4 P-QR4			R5! follow ite cannot	
	96 TOURNAMENT 25, 1979		15 R-Q1 N-Q4 16 B-K4 B-B4+	17 K-R 18 Q-N3	0-0 P-KB3	4 P-Q4	P-Q3			the passe			-
(W) Jim Port	er (UNR)				,			an active		26	R-KN1		
(B) S. Truem			18 P-KB4 is bet			Q5), has b	een attri		he			move; Bla	
1 P-Q4 N- 2 P-QB4 P-	KB3 8 BxN K3 9 0-0	QxB P-K4	19 P-QN4 B-K2? 20 B-R6 R-B2	! (B-R2) 21 N-K5!	Q-B2	late GM L. been champ				uld not m commits h			1 White
3 N-QB3 P-4 4 B-N5 Px		N-Q5 P-B3:	If 21PxN 22	RxR wins.		8 0-0	-			27 PxP?			
5 P-K4 B- 6 BxP N-	N5 12 QxB	NxN+ B-R6	22 BxRP+: K-B1				ua thou	ah not sa i				_ a	
7 N-B3 P-	KR3 14 N-K2	QxP				as 8 B-N5,	is still		ngerous	KR-Pawn m	ust rema		ted.
White Resign	ed.		If 22 KxB 23 Q=1 if 22K=R1 2:					usly, thank	ts to			en will co th decisiv	
	MULTANEOUS TH MORRA GAMBIT		23 RxN Resign	ns		8	N-R3	10 B-R4	Q-K1	sults.			
(W) David Bro	own (1664)		If 23PxR 24			9 B-N5		11 BxN?		27	PxP	28 R-B1	Q-Q1
			or 23PxB 24	Q-N8#				that he war		Notes by	the winn	29 0-1 er.	
1 P-K4 P-6 2 P-Q4 Px	QB4 3 P-QB3 P	P-Q6	or 23PxN 24	QxNP+ K-K 25	QxR#.	to take me he is actu		the books' ing me his			JULY	JUBILEE	
Black spends	a tempo to pre-	vent		IAN DEFENSE NGEN VARIATIO	ON	Bishop wit the prefer			Kis			b ia, SC y 2 8, 79	
White from a	full pawn cent	er.		R'S ATTACK JLFCOAST OPEN	J	11		13 N-O3	P-KB4	(W) Micha	SMITH M	ORRA GAMBI	r
	QB3 6 QN-Q2!?		June :	10, 1979	•	12 N-K1		14 P-B3	•••	(B) Frank	Kelley	(1736)	
5 BxP P-0	Q3		(W) John Morash (B) Michael Roho	ie (2426)		14 P-B4:?,				Notes by	C.E. Bra	un	
	te may be 6 P-Ba into a Maroczy 1		Notes by the v		Q-B2	K-side off	ensive, l	looks inter	esting	1 P-K4 2 P-Q4	_	3 P-QB3 4 NxP	РжР
		NxN+	2 N-KB3 P-K3 3 P-Q4 PxP	10 B-K2 11 B-B3	P-QN4 P-N5	14	P-N3						
7 0-0 P-1	K3 18 PxN:?	B-K2	4 NxP N-KB3	12 N/3-K2	B-N2			rricade the		style wit	h 4 B-QB	e in true : 4 PxP 5 Bx1	
8 Q-B2 B-1 9 R-Q Q-1		P-Q4 B-KB1	5 N-QB3 P-Q3 6 B-KN5 B-K2	13 N-KN3 14 KR-K1	R-QB N-N3	side by mor			fore	6 N-KB3 B	-N5 7 QN	-Q2.	
10 N-B 0-0 11 B-KN5 P-1	0 21 P-K5 KR3 22 R-Q2	B-R3 K-R	7 Q-Q2 P-QR3 8 0-0-0 QN-Q2	15 N-R5	R-KN1	15 P-QN3?				4		N-QB3 : er.)	is bet-
12 BxN Bxl		QR-B1 B-B4+	If 15NxN 16	RVR OVD 17 ×	L-R5'		ua simml	y waste a t		5 N-B3			Desti
14 N-N3 B-1	N2 25 K-R1	R-KN1	or 15NxN 16	BxB N-B3 17	B x N P x B	White shou	ld play 1				B-N5	6 Q-Q4	BxN+
15 B-B2 KR- 16 QR-B N-1		в-К2	with a slight ad		mite.	ening P-QN	4.					is better. his develo	
			16 NxN+ PxN 17 B-R4 K-B	18 P-KN4 19 Q-B2	N-B5 K-K	15	N-B4	16 N x N	•••	and take	full adv	antage of i	his ex-
T			Why? I still d			Again,	P-QR3 sho	ould be pla	yed.	tack.			
			these mysterious			16	NPxN			7 QxB	N=KB3	15 B-B4	R-K1
			20 B-N3 P-QR4	22 P-B5	P-K4	With the	e Q-side	braced aga	inst	8 B-KN5 9 P-K5	P-Q3 PxP	16 R-K2+ 17 P-KR4	K-N3 RxR+
皇			21 P-KN51? PxP	23 P-B6	B-B1	breaks, Bla attention			is	10 R-Q1 11 B-N5	QN+Q2 N-Q4	18 KxR	P-N5 K-B4
			If 23BxP 24	B-N4.		17 Q-B2			D D4	12 RxN	P-B3	20 Q-Q3+	K-B3
HHA WHAA		///// **** ****************************	24 B-N4 PxN	28 QxQP	B-K3	18 K-R1		19 R-KN1 20 P-QR3	P-R4	13 RxP 14 RxP+	PxB K-B2	21 Q-Q6+ 22 B-Q3 m	- 1
und Millie aum	Mille ggang Pandle ga		25 BxR BxB 26 P-K5! PxP	29 R×N 30 R-QN5	R-N3 R-R3			is move is			THE	LPO	
	- <i> </i>		27 BXP NXB	31 R-N7	Q-B	tle late. I prepare to	However,	this move	does	(W) Darry	ALEKHIN	E'S DEFENS	E
 } #	<i></i>	j	Of course, If 31	QxR ?? 32				Dacona		(B) Bradl			
	WANA WANA S	zama	32 Q-N6 RxRP	33 R-N8 ?!		20	B-Q2			1 P-K4	N-KB3	7 N-K2	0-0
		零	33 Q-N5ch! is be	st 33 Q-N5+	B-Q2 34			mobilizes nite N mane		2 P-K5 3 P-QB4	N-Q4 N-N3	8 0-0 9 N/1-B3	N-B3 R-K1
A real shot	the threat is 2		QxB+ QxQ 35 R(7)							4 P-Q4	P-Q3	10 B-K3	B-N4
	R-R2 30 QxR mate		33 RxBP+	34 K-N	в-Кв4	21 B-Q	B-R3	22 R-R2	K-R2	5 PxP 6 B-Q3	KPxP B-K2	11 Q-Q2 12 PxB::	B×B N-N5
					I				1	IF CHESSMA	V CERM O		

13 R-B2 17 QR-KB1 P-KB3 NxB Q-N4? 18 Q-N3 RxP 14 OxN 15 P-K4 N-Q2 19 RxP RXN 16 N-Q5: Q-Q1

Better, but not much, was 19... NxR 20 NxN+ QxN 21 RxQ RxN.

Q-B1 22 Q-B3: B-N5: 20 R-B7 21 RxQ NxR

Black offers White a piece to stop mate.

23 O-B7+ 1-0

WILKES-BARRE

NOTES by A. Dunne.

CENTER COUNTER DEFENSE (W) Alex Dunne (2251)

(B) Will Everett (1437)

P-B3

8 B-0B4 P-K3 1 P-K4 P-04 9 B-Q2 QN-Q2 2 PxP OxP Q-QR4 10 0-0-0 Q-B2 3 N-OB3 11 P-KN4 4 P-Q4 N-KB3 B-K2 5 N-B3 B→N5 12 P-N5 N-04 B-N5 ? 6 P-KR3 BxN 13 P-KR4

Punishment is overdue Black should castle K-side and hold his br-

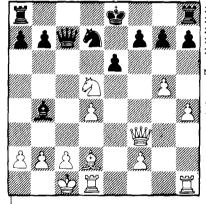
14 BxN!

BPxB 14 ...

7 QxB

If 14...BxN 15 OxB KPxB 16 KR-K1+. 22 P-N4

15 NxP1



BxB+ 17 R-K1+ K-B1 15 ... 16 RxB PxN

It is unlikely that Black will survive after K-Q1 18 QxQP.

18 R/2-K2 Q-Q1 K-N1 19 OxQP N-N3 21 R-K7

Naturally, 21 ... N-Q4 is met by 22

22 P-R5! PxP

Forced, on 22...N-Q4 23 QxN QxQ 24 R-K8+ RxR 25 RxR+ K-N2 26 P-R6#.

23 Q-B5 Q-KB1 25 P-N6: RPXP 24 R/1-K6:N-B5

If 25...N-Q3!? 26 PxBP+ NxP 27QxP R-O1 28 O-N4+ Q-N2 29 R-K8+ RxR 30 RyRmate.

26 RxP+ 1-0

WILKES-BARRE FRENCH DEFENSE MacCutcheon Variation (B) Bedrich Martinek (1685)

(W) Jess Goodman (2054)

P-K3 2 P-Q4 P-K4 P-Q4

3 N-OB3 N-KB3 12 PxP OXP 4 B~KN5 B-N5 13 P-OR3 BxN 14 PxB 5 P~K5 P-KR3 B-R3! 6 PxN1? Q-N4 PxB 15 Q-Q4 7 PxP R-N1 16 O-K5 Q-B5? ! 8 Q-Q2 P-B4 17 K-Q2 P-QB4: 9 N-B3 N-B3 18 NxP: P-Q5 10 B-N5 0-N3 19 N-K4!! PxP+ 11 BxN+ PxB 20 K-Bl: 1-0 Notes by A. Dunne

OUEEN PAWN GAME WILKES-BARRE

(W) Ken Williams (1774)

(B) Alex Dunne (2251)

1 P-04 P_04 8 R-OB1 ON-02 2 P-OR4 P-083 9 P-K3 0-R4 0-0 3 PyP PyP 10 O-N3 4 N-OB3 N-KR3 11 B-03 P-R3 5 N-83 P-K3 12 0-0 P-ON4 P-KB3 13 P-OR3 6 B-N5 B-03 B-N5 14 O-B2 7 B-R4 B-N2 15 P-ON4?!

Planning to trap Black's Queen, but

15 ... OxRP! 17 KR-NI KR-B1: 16 R-R1 OxP

The Oueen will cost White dearly.

P-N5 18 RxQ BxR 20 R-N1 21 P-R3 19 Q-K2 BxN P-QR4

The pygmies will soon elect a new Q.

White's attack is in desperation. There is little he can do to defend

27 BxB P-R5 RXB 23 P-N5 PxP 28 BxP BxB P-R6 29 RxB N-B6 24 BxF 25 Q-R2 N-K5 30 Q-R1 N-K7+ 26 B-K7 31 K-N2 B-R3 P-R7 32 1-0

Notes by A. Dunne THE LPO

ENGLISH OPENING

(W) James Hughey (1419) (B) Tom Thorpe (1549)

P-QB4 N-KB3 12 R-01 B-K3 2 N-OB3 P-KN3 13 B-B4 0-R4 3 P-04 P-04 14 NxP+ BxN 4 P-K3 N-R3 IS BxB NxB 5 P-KR3 P-K4 16 RxN 0-K8+6 PxKP NyP 17 K-R2 OR-ORI 18 B-K2!! OxR?? 7 PxP P-B3? 8 N-B3 19 B-N4+ K-K3 $N \times N$

9 0xN PxP20 O-K4+ B-K4 10 B-N5+ K-K2 21 OxB Mate 11 0-0 B-N2

> AMERICAN OPEN 1973 CLOSED SICILIAN

(W) Robert M. Snyder

(B) Larry Christiansen

P-QB4 2 N-QB3 P-KN3

An accelerated fianchetto in the Closed Sicilian!? Chances are good that it will transpose or be similar to the main lines anyway. In the Closed Sicilian White strives for King side play (with both his pieces and commonly with a pawn storm) while Black will obtain counterplay on the Q-side with a rapid advance of his Q-side pawns.

3 P-KN3 N-OR3 5 P-03 R-0NI 4 B-N2 B-N2

Also possible is 5...P-03 which would transpose into the main line. A few possible continuations are, 6 P-KB4 (better than 6 KN-K2 or 6 BK3 in my opinion) and now:

A. 6...N-KB3 7 N-KB3 0-0 8 0-0 R-QN 9 P-KR3 P-QN4 10 P-R3: P-OR4 11 B-K3 P-N5 12 PxP PxP

13 N-K2 B-N2 14 P-N3!! R-R 15 R-B R-R7 16 P-N4 Q-R (16 ...P-K3 17 N-N3 R-K 18 P-B5) 17 Q-K Q-R3 18 Q-B2 N-R2 19 P-B5 Spassky-Geller 1968 and White is on top.

6...P-K3 7 N-KB3 KN-K2 8 0-0 0-0 9 N-K2 (or 9 P-KN4 P-KB4 10 P-KR3 is playable), R-N 10 P-B3 P-KB4 11 B-K3 P-QN4 12 B-B2 P-N5 13 KPxP KPxP 14 P-04 NPxP 15 NPxP R-N7 16 R-K O-R4 17 PxP PxP 18 0-06.

C. 6...P-K4 7 N-KR3 (7 N-KB3 is ok) KN-K2 8 0-0. Also 6... P-KB4, 6...N-KR3, 6...N-Q5, 6...R-QN and 6...P-N3 have been tried here.

6 P-KR4

Good here is 6 B-K3 P-O3 7 0-02 P-QN4 8 N-Q P-N5 9 P-KB4 P-K3 (9...B-Q2 10 N-KB3 N-KB3 11 P-KR3 0-0 12 0-0) 10 N-KB3 KN-K2 11 0-0

P-ON4 7 P-OR3 ...

7 N-KB3 was to be considered. The text delays Black's P-QN5 and opens White's QR.

P-OR4

To play a future P-QN5 without allowing White to obtain play on the ORP when the file is opened.

P-N5 8 N-KB3 10 N-K2 O-N3 9 PxP 11 R-QN1 ... RPxP

To allow a future P-QN3.

N-05 12 B-K3? ... 11 ...

12 P-QN3 should have been played.

12 ... B-R3?

12 ...P-N6! would have been very strong.

13 P-ON3

He missed his chance, now P-N6 is prevented forever!

N-KR3

To keep the KB open and allow for a future P-KB4, 13...P-K3 followed by N-K2 was to be considered.

14 P-R3

Preventing 14...N-N5.

NxN/7 15 OxN

Black's last two moves only made White's game more comfortable.

16 N-02 P-KB4

The thematic move which is common in such a position. The text helps restrain White's Kingside pawns,

17 0-0 0-0 18 P-KN4 ...

Increasing K-side pressure.

20 P-K5! ... P-K3 19 N-OB4 0-B2

Opening the KB and securing 06.

20 ... N-B2 21 PxP KPxF 21...NPxP was better.

22 O-B2 23 B-05: OR-B

Tying down Black's Knight, threate ing N-06.

BxN 25 OR-O 24 QPxB K-N2

Here I incorrectly offered a draw which my opponent gladly accepted If 25...P-KN4 26 P-K6! or 25 ...N 26 O-R4!

Notes by Robert M Snyder, Robert currently representing the U.S. o the Olympiad IX Correspondence Ch ess Team Championships.

SNYDER'S CHESS SERVICES Greatly improve your chess wit private lessons, having your game or positions analyzed or having a Simultaneous Exhibition or lectur at your local club. Positions Ana lyzed - \$3.00 per position, Game Analysis, Brief (for short games only) \$4.50 per game, Detailed \$9 per game. Enclose a self addresse and stamped envelope or extra \$.5 Also write for a free brochure on "CYBERCHESS" a chess playing mach ine (not a computer, but better!) which has a cost of only \$34.95. You will love it as both a teache and substitute playing partner. Robert M. Snyder, 14282 Jessica S Garden Grove, Ca. 92643. Phone 71 531-3643. Also Snyder Sicilian on \$2.00.



Robert M. Snyder

1979 SCCA BUSINESS MEETING

The 1979 Business Meeting of t SCCA will be held on Saturday Nov mber 10th in conjunction with the South Carolina Closed Championshi To be discussed are:

A.) A prospective SC Open Championship in 1980 (in addition to the closed.)

B.) Junior Chess

Ballots will be distributed for election of 1980 officers, and an proposals approved. Mail ballots will be acceptable as before.

LATE NEWS

According to usually reliable sources the National Open will b revived next year in New Orleans Atlanta players have been doing well in New Orleans lately and t could be an excellent opportunit to visit the historic city.

In the East, state chess asso iation memberships have been goi straight up, New Jersey has take the lead with 1500! members, BUT tournaments have been herting.

The Arkansas Open by Craig Kozel and Donny Gray

The Arkansas Open held during July 21-22 was well attended 48 players from six states competed for the prizes, with Donny Gray and Duane White winning first prizes in their sections. Here are some interesting games from the Arkansas Open.

FRENCH DEFENSE

- (W) Majeed Nahas (1683)
- (B) Chuck Niggel (1525)

Notes by Black.

P-K4	P-K3	7	0-0	P-QB3
P-04	P-Q4	8	R-K1+	N-K2
PxP	PxP	9	QN-Q2	Q-B2
N-KB3	B-KB4	10	N-K5?!	P-B3
B-Q3	BxB	11	N-N4	P-KR4
QxB	B-Q3	12	Q-R3	• • •
	P-K4 P-Q4 PxP N-KB3 B-Q3 QxB	P-Q4 P-Q4 PxP PxP N-KB3 B-KB4 B-Q3 BxB	P-Q4 P-Q4 8 PxP PxP 9 N-KB3 B-KB4 10 B-Q3 BxB 11	P-Q4 P-Q4 8 R-K1+ PXP PXP 9 QN-Q2 N-KB3 B-KB4 10 N-K5?! B-Q3 BXB 11 N-N4

I was expecting 12 NxP+ K-Q1 13 N-B3 or NxQP and White's attack may be hard to beat off.

12		N-Q2	15	P-KN3	P-N5
13	P-QB4	0-0-0	16	Q-N2	N-KN3
14	N-K3	P-KN4	17	PxP	P-R5

If 17 ...PxP 18 NxOP and Black is busted.

18 PxBP PxBP 20 BPxP RxP 19 N-N3 DVD

White has no good square for his Oueen so he must accept the sacrifice. Ex. 21 O-K4 BxP 22 OxN B-B7+.

BxP

K-R1

R-K1:

N-B5 22 O-K2 23 O~R6+ K-N 24 N-R5 N-R6+ 25 K-N2 BxR

21 OxR

26 NxP+

27 N-B5

Threatens 28...R-K7+ 29 QxR N-B5+ or 28...R-K7+ 29 K-B1 R-B7+ 30 K-K RxN.

28 B-K3 RxB! If NxR Q-N6+ and mate next 29 N-061? R-N6+

This move begins a forced march of the King to within reach of the Black Q.

> R-N8+ 30 K-B N-B5+ 31 K-K2 R-N6+ 32 K-K3

33 KxN OxN+ 34 K-B5 R-B6+ 38 K-R7 R-R6+ 35 K-N6 P-B4+ 39 K-N6 R-R3+ 40 K-N5 36 K-B7 Q-B3+ B-07#

A good example of the King hunt in chess:

ENGLISH OPENING

(W) Chris Balleza (Unr)

37 K-N8 Q-B1+

7 B-N5 0-02 ?

(B) Mart Shearer (1216)

1 P-OB4 P-OB4 8 0-02 B-N2 2 N-OB3 P-K4 9 N-K4 0-03 N-B3 N-OB3 10 N-B6+ RYN 4 P-03 P-03 11 BxB N-01 5 P-KN3 KN-K2 12 Q-R6 N-K3 13 N-N5!! N-B4 6 B-N2 P-KN3

STONEWALL SYSTEM

14 OxRP Checkmate

- (W) Bob Nunnally (1458) (B) Dan Breitenburg (1530)
- 1 P-OB3 P-O4 3 P-K3 B-B4 2 P-Q4 P-QB4 4 P-KB4 P-K3

Neglecting K-side development. N-B3 would prevent Black's later difficulties.

7 0-0 B-Q3 9 BxN RxB 8 QN-Q2 P-QR3 10 N-K5

A strong post for the Knight. If 10...BxN 11 BPxB provides for a mass of White pawns in the center and a potentially strong K-side attack.

PxP 10 ... R-B1 15 P-B5! 11 Q-R4+ K-K2 16 NxP+ RYN 12 O-O1 P-KB3 17 RxB K-B2 13 N/5-R3 PXP 18 R-B1 B-N3 14 NxP

Not 18 RxQP BxP+.

N-K2 22 PxP NxP 19 P-K4 Q-B2 23 N-K4 Q-N3+ 20 Q-R5+ P-KN3 24 K+R1 R-B5? 21 O-R4 B-K4

Black pins the Knight against the Queen, usually a strong move, but The move here is 7 BxP+ to be fol-

18 P-B4 B~B3 21 Q-B3 19 N-N3 BxP 22 K-R1 P-B4 ? 20 N-R5 B-N3

There is no time for this 22 ... R-B2 immediately would allow the Black Knight to retreat after R-N

23 R-N1 K-R2 24 Q-KN3 R-B2

24 ...Q-K1 25 NxP and the Knight goes anyway.

25 OxN+ 26 NxP:+ Resign

PIRC DEFENSE (W) Conrado Mapili (UNR)

(B) Wayman Coulter (1547)

4 B-KN5 1 P-K4 P-03 B-N2 2 P-04 N~KB3

5 0-02 0-0 3 N-QB3 P~KN3

5...P-KR3 is an alternative if 6 B-R4 P-KN4 7 B-N3 N-R4 = or 6B-K3 N-N5 7 B-KB4 P-K4.

6 B-OB4 NxP 7 NxN ?

11 BxON 12 P-04

Q-Q3 18 R-KB1 Q-Q4 13 P-KN3 B-N5 19 P-N3 N-K5 14 Q-B2 Q-Q4 20 B-N2 N-Q7 15 P-KR3 P-K6! 21 P-B4 NxR 16 O-R2

PXB

B-86 Better is 21...Q-QR4:

22 KxN Q-B6+ 23 K-N1 Q-B7+ ?

17 NxR

OYN

Instead KR-K1:

24 QxQ PxO+ 32 K-B3 R-08 25 KxP KR-K1 33 K-N2 R-QB1 26 R-01 R-K2 34 P-ON4 P-B3 35 B-B3 27 P-05 PxP R-B3 28 RYP R/1-K1 36 K-B2 P-OR4 29 R-02 P-KR3 37 P-R3 PYP 30 R-B2 R-KR 38 PyP and wins 31 P-B5 R-KR8

FRENCH DEFENSE

(W) Michael West (1418)

(B) Charles Davis (1554)

6 P-KR4 1 P-K4 P-K3 BYB 2 P-Q4 P-04 7 PXR OxP 3 N-QB3 N-KR3 8 N-R3 Q-K2 4 B-KN5 в-к2 N-B4 N-B1 5 P-K5 N/3-02 10 B-03 N-B3 11 Q-N4 P-KN3

12 R-01 B-Q2 13 P-R3 0-0-0 14 N-R4 D_R4 15 PxPep **OxBP** 16 N-R5 NXP 17 0-0 N- B4 18 KR-K1 P-R3 19 O-K2 N-N2 20 P-KN3 K-N1 21 P-ON4 P-KN4 22 N-N2 0-K2

24 N-R6+ CARO-KANN

K-R1

Resigns

23 O-K5+

(W) Donny Gray (1996) (B) Clayton Veach (1602)

1 P-K4 P-QB3 2 P-Q4 P-Q4 3 N-02 PxP 4 NxP B-R4 5 N-N3 B-N3 6 P-KR4 P-KR4? (P-KR3 is book and for good reason. The text weakens Black's KN4 too much.) 7 N-B3 N-Q2 8 B-Q3 BxB 9 QxB N/1-B3 10 B-N5 (I was watching Donny play this game with great interest, I was curious as to how he would handle this position, I be lieve 10 B-02 with a later N-KN5 is even stronger -

27 K-Q2 10 ... P-K3 N-B4 11 0-0-0 B-K2 28 R-KB3 R-K2 12 KR-K1 0-R4 29 P-B3 R-02 13 O-N3 0-0-0 30 R-03 N-03 14 N-K5 NxN 31 K-K3 N-B4+ 15 RxN 32 K-K4 R-04 R-K2 16 RXR 33 K-B4 NxR P-R3 ? 17 BxB NxB 34 NxP+! RxN 18 N-K4 O-B2 35 KxN R-K7 19 P-N3 N-B4 36 P-KB4 R-K2 20 Q-R3 P-QN3 37 K-N6

JEM)

K-02 21 Q-R6+ Q-N2 K-K1 38 KxP 22 QxQ+ KxO 39 P-05 PxP 23 N-N5 N-03 40 RxP R-N2 24 P-N3 P-N4 41 K-N6 K-K2 25 R-Q3 R-K1 42 R-R5 Resigns

26 R-K3 K-B2

BIRD'S OPENING (W) Bob Nunnally (1458)

(B) Clayton Veach (1602)

1 P-KB4 P-Q4 2 N-KB3 N-KB3 3 P-K3 B-N5 4 B-K2 P-K3 5 P-QN3 B-Q3 6 B-N2 QN-Q2 7 0-0 0-0 8 N-K5 BxB 9 QxBQ-K2 10 P-Q3 QR-Q 11 QN-Q2 P-QB3 12 NxN RxN (Better is 12...NxN) 13 N-B3

Mark Control

Wayman R Coulter W.P. Jackson the pin is not absolute!

> 25 N-N5+ K-N2 28 BxB NxB R-Q1 26 QxR 29 OxN Resign 27 N-B3 B-B5

> > RUY LOPEZ

(W) Andy Secuban (UNR) (B) Bob Hartman (1159)

KN-K2 2 N~KB3 N-QB3 6 N-B3 P-QR3 3 B-N5 P-03 N-N3 7 B-R4 4 0-0 B-02

7...P-KN3 to fianchetto the KB and to prevent a White Knight from posting itself at KB5 would fit in more with the Steinitz Variation.

8 P-03 P-R3 13 PxP B-N5 9 N-K2 B-K2 14 0-03 N-ON5 10 P-B3 0-0 15 O-N3 NxB 11 B-B2 B-B316 OxN BxN 12 P-04 PxP 17 PxB B-N4

Charles Davis Clyde Scott lowed by NxN.

P-04 9 0-0-0 B-B4 8 B-N3 PxN

9...N-B3 followed by P-N3 and N-R4 to eliminate White's KB might prove too time consuming.

10 N-K2

10 Q-N4 is good too.

(B) Mike Cornett

10 .. P-OB3 13 QxQ BxO 11 N-N3 B-N5 14 RxP BxP 12 OR-K1 OxP.? 15 RxB and wins

FALKBEER'S COUNTER GAMBIT (W) Dan Breitenburg (1530)

(1267)

1 P~K4 P-K4 6 PyP NxP 2 P-KB4 P-04 7 O-K2 B-KB4 3 KPxP P-K5 8 P-03 B-ONS 4 N-OB3 N-KB3 9 B-02 RxN 5 B-N5+ 10 BxB 0-0 P-B3

-11-

THE CHESSMAN SEPT-OCT, 1979

```
5 B-02
                                                                                                                              P-B4
                                                                                                                                      14 N-06
                                                                            Black is in zugzwang.
                  18 QR-KB
                             P-K4
                                      Now Black doesn't have any pawn
13 ..
         R/2-Q1
                                                                                                                    6 N-B3
                                                                                                                              N-B3
                                                                                                                                      15 PxN
                                                                                                                                                OxN
                  19 PxP
                             BxP
                                      moves.
14 N-K5
        N-Q2
                                                                                                41 K-K5
                                                                                                                      B-Q3
                                                                                                                              B-Q2
                                                                                                                                      16 Q-R5
                                                                                                                                                QR-QB1
                                                                                       K-Q3
                                                                                                            B~B3
                             PxB
                                                                             39
15 NxN
        RXN
                  20 BxB
                                                                            40 K-B6
                                                                                                42 B-B7
                                                                                                                      0-0
                                                                                                                              0-0
                                                                                                                                      17 N-K5
                                                                                                                                                OPxP
                                                           58 P-04! ...
                                                                                       K-B4
                                                                                                            1-0
16 Q-N4
        P-B3
                  21 RxR+
                             RXR
                                      56 K-N4
                                                  K-R2
                                                                                                                      N-QN5
                                                                                                                              K-R1
                                                                                                                                      18 NxP
                                                                                                                                                QxP
17 R-B3
        R/2-Q1
                  22 RxR+
                             QxR
                                       57 K-B4
                                                  K-R3
                                                                                        WORLD OPEN
                                                                                                                   10 N-Q6
                                                                                                                              Q-B2
                                                                                                                                      19 QR-Q1
                                                                                                                                                B-B3
             DRAW
                                                                                                                   11 N-QN5
                                                                                        July 2, 79
                                                                                                                              Q-N3
                                                                                                                                      20 B-K2
                                                                                                                                                Q-K5:
                                      If 58...PxP 59 KxP with an easy wir
                                                                                        PIRC DEFENSE
                                                                                                                   12 P-QR3
                                                                                                                              BxB
                                                                                                                                      21 P-KB3?....
            RUY LOPEZ
                                      to follow.
                                                                                        AUSTRIAN ATTACK
                                                                                                                    13 OxB
                                                                                                                              P-OR3
       EXCHANGE VARIATION
                                                                             (W) D. Sciarreta (1693) Notes by
                                                  KxP
                                                           61 KxP
                                                                      K-N4
(W) Donny Gray (1996)
                                      59 P-Q5!
                                                                             (B) L. Sukiennik (1661)
                                                                                                       Black
                                                                                                                    Better is 21 N-K3
                                                  KPxP+
                                                           62 KxP
                                                                      KxP
(B) Larry Vejrosta (1774)
Notes by White.
                                      60 PxP
                                                  PxP+
                                                                             1 P-K4
                                                                                      P-Q3
                                                                                                15 NxN:
                                                                                                           RxN:
                                                                                                                              QxB
                                                                                                                                      22 Q-Q2
                                                                                                                                                QxxN 0-1
                                                                             2 P-04
                                                                                      N-KB3
                                                                                                16 Q-KR3
                                                                                                           RxN
                                      Notice how White will Queen with
                   7 ON-02
                            0-0-0
 1 P-K4 P-K4
                                                                             3 N-QB3
                                                                                      P-KN3
                                                                                                17 PxR
                                                                                                           B-02
                                                                                                                                 THE LPC
                                      check. If it wasn't for this it
  N-KB3 N-QB3
                   8 P-KR3
                            B-R4
                                                                             4 P-KB4 B-N2
                                                                                                18 B-KN4
                                                                                                           Q-QB
                                                                                                                              NIMZO-LARSEN
                   9 P-R3
                            P-KN4 ?
                                      would be a draw.
3 B-N5
       P-QR3
                                                                             5 N-B3
                                                                                      0-0
                                                                                                19 P-B3?
                                                                                                           B-N2
                                                                                                                    (W) Watson (1500)
4 BxN
        QPxB
                  10 P-KN4!? B-N3
                                                                                      ON-02
                                                                                                20 R-B3!
                                                                                                           P-K4:
                                                                                                                    (B) Adams
                                                                                                                              (1673)
                                                         66 P-B7
                                                                             6 B-K2
                                      63 P-B4
                                                  P-N4
                  11 N-B4
                            P-R3?
 5 0-0
        B-N5
                                       64 P-B5
                                                  P-N5
                                                         67 P-B8(Q)+ K-any
                                                                               0-0
                                                                                      P-QB4
                                                                                                21 BxB
                                                                                                           OxB
        Q-B3
 6 P-Q3
                                                                                                                    1 P-QN3
                                                                                                                              P-QB4
                                                                                                                                       8 KN-K2
                                                         68 Q-B1
                                                                               P-K5
                                                                                      N-K1
                                                                                                22 Q-KR4
                                                                                                           R-KBl:
                                                                                                                                                P-KN3
                                                  P-N6
Much better for Black would be BxKP
                                      65 P-B6
                                                                                                                    2 B-N2
                                                                                                                                       9 P-B4
                                                                               P-K6 ? PxP
                                                                                                23 RxR+
                                                                                                           BxR
                                                                                                                              P-Q3
                                                                                                                                                PxP
followed by 12 N(4)xP with an uncl-
                                      Followed by 69 Q-QN1 and wins.
                                                                             10 N-KN5 BxP+!
                                                                                                24 B-Q2
                                                                                                           Q-B4:
                                                                                                                    3 P-K3
                                                                                                                              P-K4
                                                                                                                                      10 NxP
                                                                                                                                                 B-KN2
ear position.
                                                                                                                    4 N-QB3
                                                                                                                              N-QB3
                                                                             11 K-R1
                                                                                      N-N3
                                                                                                25 R-OB?
                                                                                                          N-B5
                                                                                                                                      11 0-0
                                                                                                                                                 0-0
                                                                                                                    5 B-N5
                                                                                                                                                 N-N5
                                                  OUEEN PAWN GAME
                                                                            12 N-K4
                                                                                      P-Q4
                                                                                                26 Q-K1
                                                                                                           NxP
                                                                                                                              P-QR3
                                                                                                                                      12 P-K4
12 B-02 B-Q3
                  19 O-B3
                            R-B2
                                               GREATER NEW YORK OPEN
                                                                             13 N-N3
                                                                                      N-N2
                                                                                                27 R-QN?
                                                                                                          N-Q6:
                                                                                                                    6 BxN+
                                                                                                                              PxB
                                                                                                                                      13 Q-K2
                                                                                                                                                P-B4
13 B-B3 Q-N2
                  20 O-N3
                             N-B3
                                                    July 21-22
                                                                            14 Q-Q3
                                                                                      N-KB4 ?
                                                                                                28 Resigns
                                                                                                                    7 P-03
                                                                                                                              N-B3
                                                                                                                                      14 N-R4
14 N/4xP P-B3
                  21 P-KB4
                            N-K1
                                       (W) Walter Shipman (2374)
15 NxB
        OxN
                  22 PxP
                             PxP
                                       (B) Ruben Shocron (2282)
                                                                                         THE LPO
                                                                                                                   An inherent problem in the Nimzo-
16 P-K5
        PxP
                  23 RxR
                            OxR
                                                                             (W) John Welch (UNR)
                                                                                                                   Larsen is that White's QB stands
                                      Notes by Shipman
                  24 R-KB1
                            0-04
17 NxKP
        BxN
                                                                             (B) Philip Busby (1331)
                                                                                                                    unprotected on QN2 in this case
                  25 R-B5
                            0-R7
18 BxB
        R-R2
                                                                                                                   causing White's QN to be displaced
    26 Q-B2
               0-N1
               0-R2
    27 R-B8
                                                                                                                                      14 ...
                                                                                                                                              PxP
    28 Q-B5+
               QxQ
                                                                                                                                      15 PxP
                                                                                                                                              BxB
               N-03
    29 RxQ
                                                                                                                                      16 NxB
                                                                                                                                              N-K4
    30 BxN
               PxB
                                                                                                                                      17 P-B4 B-N5
    31 RXP
               R-K1
                                                                                                                                      18 Q-Q2 Q-K2
    32 K-B2
               P-N4
                                                                                                                                      19 PKR3 B-Q2
    33 P-KR4
               P-R4
                                                                                                                                      20 N-R4 R-B3
    34 P-R5
               K-02
                                                                                                                                      21 N-N6 OR-KB1
    35 P-R6
               K-K2
                                                                                                                                      22 N-K2 BxP!
    36 R-N7+
               K-B1
                                                                                                                                      23 PxB N-B64
    37 P-N5
               R-K4
                                                                                                                                      24 RxN
                                                                                                                                              RxR
    38 P-N6
               R-R4
                                                                                                                                      25 N-05 PxN
    39 R-R7+
               K-N1
                                                                                                                                      26 QxP+ K-N2
    40 P-R7+
               K-R1
                                                                                                                                      27 R-Q1 Q-R5 0-1
    41 R-B8+
               K-N2
    42 R-N8+
               Resigns
                                                                                                                            DANISH GAMBIT ACCEPTED
                                                                                                                                      1945
   SICILIAN DEFENSE
                                                                                                                            Game and notes submitted
   DRAGON VARIATION
                                                                                                                            by John Hurt.
(W) Eric Bilsky (1449)
                                                                                                                            (W) Denker
                                                                                                                                          (B) Gonzales
(B) Gary Weeks (1674)
                                                                                                                            1 PK4
                                                                                                                                           10 NB3
     1 P-K4
               P-0B4
                                                                                                                            2 PQ4
                                                                                                                                      PxP
                                                                                                                                           11 NQ5
                                                                                                                                                     0 - 0
     2 N-KB3
              P-03
                                                                                                                            3 PQB3
                                                                                                                                      PxP
                                                                                                                                           12 NB6+!
                                                                                                                                                    KR1
     3 P-04
               PxP
                                                                                                                              BQB4
                                                                                                                                           13 NR3
                                                                                                                                      PxP
                                                                                                                                                     BxN'
     4 NxP
               N-KB3
                                                                                                                                      BN5+
                                                                                                                              BxNP
                                                                                                                                           14 PxB
                                                                                                                                                    PKN
     5 N-OB3
              P-KN3
                                                                                                                            6 KB1
                                                                                                                                      NKB3 15 QB4:
                                                                                                                                                    NB4
     6 B-KN5
              B-N2
                                                                                                                            7 PK5
                                                                                                                                      NN1 16 NN5
     7 0-02
              N-B3
                                                                                                                                                     NQ3
                                                                                                                                      BB1
                                                                                                                            8 QN4
                                                                                                                                           17 NxP+!!NxN
     8 P-B3
              0-0
                                                                                                                            9 QB3
     9 B-K2
               B-02
                                                                                                                                      NKR3 18 OR6!! 0-1
    10 0-0-0
              NxN
                               Brent J Standridge
                                                                                         Earl C Johnson
                                                                                                                                      THE LPO
    11 0xN
              0-R4
                                                                      0-0
                                                                             1 P-Q4 P-KB3
                                                                                                 2 N-KB3? ...
                                                                                                                                  TWO KNIGHTS DEFENSE
                  18 B-R6
                            0-OR4
                                      1 P-04
                                                  P-Q4
                                                          8 P-KR3
12 O-K3
       KR-B1
                  19 O-N7
                            B-K3
                                      2 N-KB3
                                                  N-KB3
                                                          9 B-03
                                                                      P-ON3
                                                                                                                    (W) Newton Prince (1269)
13 K-N1
        RxN
                                                                            Better is 2 P-K4.
                                                                                                                    (B) Floyd (1188)
                                      3 P-B4
                                                  P-QB3
                                                        10 R-QB1
                                                                      B-N2
                  20 Q-N5
                            QxP+
14 0xR
        OxB
                  21 K-B1
                            B-R3+
                                      4 PxP
                                                  PxP
                                                         11 0-0
                                                                      R-B1
15 O-B7
        P-N4
                            0-R8#
                                      5 N-B3
                                                  N-B3
                                                         12 B-N1
                                                                      R-K1
                                                                                      P-04
                                                                                                11 B-Q2
                                                                                                           P-R3
                                                                                                                    1 P-K4
                                                                                                                            P-K4
                                                                                                                                       7 B-Q2
                                                                                                                                                NxN
        R-OB1
                  22 R-02
16 Q-N7
17 QxP
                                                  P-K3
                                                         13 B-N5
                                                                      P-QR3
                                                                             3 P-K3
                                                                                      N-B3
                                                                                                12 N-B3
                                                                                                           N-B3
                                                                                                                    2 N-KB3 N-QB3
                                      6 B-B4
                                                                                                                                       8 PxN
                                                                                                                                                B-03
        P-N5
                                      7 P-K3
                                                         14 P-R3
                                                                      P-N4
                                                                             4 B-Q2
                                                                                      P-K4
                                                                                                13 P-QR3
                                                                                                           N-KN5
                                                                                                                    3 B-B4
                                                                                                                             N-B3
                                                  B-K2
                                                                                                                                       9 N-N5
(W) Standridge (1120)
                                                                                                                                                0 - 0
                                                         15 Q-Q3
                                                                             5 B-B3
                                                                                      B-KN5
                                                                                                14 P-N3
                                                                                                           P-R5
                                                                                                                    4 N-B3
                                                                                                                                                P-KR3
              (1420)
                                                                                                                             B-N5
                                                                                                                                      10 Q-R5
(B) Johnson
                                                                             6 B-K2
                                                                                      B-Q3
                                                                                                                    5 P-Q3
  In the game pictured above this
                                                                                                15 R-K1
                                                                                                           PxP
                                                                                                                             P-04
                                                                                                                                      11 NxP
                                                                                                                                                O-B3
position was reached after 54 moves
                                      The threat to Black's KR2 is eas-
                                                                             7 0-0
                                                                                      P-K5
                                                                                                16 BPxP
                                                                                                           RxP
                                                                                                                    6 PxP
                                                                                                                                      12 NxP+
                                                                                                                             NxP
                                                                                                                                                Resigns
                                                                             8 KN-Q2
                                      ily parried, but the ensuing ex-
                                                                                                17 QxR
A draw was agreed on, but there is a
                                                                                      BxB
                                                                                                           NxQ
                                      changes lead to a weakening of the
                                                                             9 OxB
                                                                                      P-KR4!
                                                                                                18 KxN
                                                                                                           Q-N4 ?
                                                                                                                                THE LPO
win for White.
                                      Black pawn structure.
                                                                            10 N-N3 P-B4
                                                                                                                             SLAV DEFENSE
                                                                                                                    (W) Richard Carpenter (1683)
                                                         21 0-02
                                                                      R-K2
                                                                            18 ...Q-R5+ 19 K-N QxP+ 20 K-B Q-B6-
                                                                                                                   (B) Mason White (1531)
                                                                            21 K-N B-R7+ 22 KxB 0-0-0 23 K-N
                                      16 BxB
                                                  NxB
                                                         22 R-B1
                                                                      R-B2
                                                                                                                   1 P-Q4 P-Q4 2 P-QB4 N-KB3 3 N-QB3
                                      17 N-K5
                                                  N-N3
                                                        23 RxR
                                                                      QxR
                                                                            R-R1 24 Any R-R8# is faster.
                                                                                                                   P-K3 4 B-N5 P-B3 5 P-K3 ON-O2 6
                                      18 NxN(N)
                                                  RPxN
                                                         24 Q-B3
                                                                      QxQ
                                                                                                                   P-QR3 P-KR3 7 B-B4 P-R3 8 N-B3 N-R4
                                      19 NxN
                                                  PxN
                                                         25 PxO
                                                                      к-в?
                                                                            19 KR-N1
                                                                                       0-0-0
                                                                                                          0-R54
                                                                                                23 Km R 2
                                                                                                                   9 B-N3 NxB 10 RPxN N-N3 11 P-B5 NQ2
                                      20 RxR
                                                  OxR
                                                                            20 R-N2
                                                                                       R-R1+
                                                                                               24 N-N3
                                                                                                          P-KN4
                                                                                                                   12 P-ON4 O-B3 13 N-OR4 P-K4 14 R-R1
                                                                            21 K-N1
                                                                                       BxNP
                                                                                                25 R-R1
                                                                                                           BxN+
                                                                                                                   B-K2 15 N-R2 P-KR4 16 N-N4! O-N4 17
                                      25 ... P-N4!
                                                                            22 N-K2
                                                                                       B-R7+
                                                                                               26 K-N
                                                                                                           QxRmate
                                                                                                                   P-B4 Q-N3 18 K-B2 P-B3 19 B-K2 Q-B2
                  20 K-N1 R-N1 21 N-R6! PXN 22 BXP
                                                  K-K2
                                      26 P-KR4!
                                                                      BPxP
                                                                                          THE LPO
                                                        33 BPxP
                                                                                                                   R-N3 23 P-B5 N-B1 24 PxR O-N2 25
                                                  P-B3
                                      27 P-
                                                         34 PxP+
                                                                      KxP
                                                                                       NIMZO-INDIAN
                                                                                                                   N-N6 R-N 26 NxB RxN 27 O-N4 R-B2 28
                                      28 P-N5
                                                  B-04
                                                                                                                   0-B5 P-K5 29 K-B2 N-02 30 0-B4 K-0
                                                         35 K-N4
                                                                      P-R4
                                                                             (W) Herbert Horton (UNR)
                                                                                                                   31 B-N4 B-B 32 B-B5 Q-R 33 P-R4 BN2
                                      29 K-N2
                                                  K-03
                                                         36 K-N5
                                                                      B-B2
                                                                             (B) Jeffrey Cook
                                                                                                 (UNR)
                                      30 K-N3
                                                  P-K4
                                                                                                                   34 P-N5 N-N 35 P-N6 R-Q2 36 OxN+
                                                         37 B-B2
                                                                      P-R5
                                                                                                 3 N-QB3 N-KB3
                                      31 PxBP+
                                                  NPxP
                                                                      B-K1
                                                                             1 P-Q4
                                                                                       P-Q4
55 P-R4 PxP
                                                         38 B-N1
                                                                                                                   K-K2 37 QxQ BxQ 38 BxR KxB 39 RxP
Forced
                                                  P-B4
                                                                               P-OB4
                                      32 P-B3
                                                         39 B-R2
                                                                                       P-K3
                                                                                                  P-K3
    THE CHESSMAN SEPT-OCT. 1979
                                                                          -12-
```

WHERE TO PLAY CHESS

Little Rock: Little Rock CC, Arkansas Enterprises for the blind, 28th & Fair Park Blvd., Fri. 6-11 PM.

FLORIDA

Coral Gables: Coral Gables Memorial Youth Center, Mon. 7 PM. call Paul Daich 279-8720.

Jacksonville: Community Hall at the Phillips Mall Shopping Center, 3563 Phillips Hwy. Wed. at 7:30 PM.

Melbourne: Melbourne CC, Old Civic Center, Front St. call Fred Arnold 724-2704. Mon. Noon-6 PM Wed. at 7:30 PM.

Miami: Miami CC, Miami Legion Park Hall, 64th St. & Biscayne Blvd. Sat. & Sun. 1-5 PM call

Charles Turk 226-8235. Orlando: Orlando Rec. Bldg. Paramore & Livingston, Wed. & Fri. 7:30 PM. & Sunday 1:30 PM call

Larry Storch 273-4982. Pompano Beach: Pompano Beach Rec. Center, 1801 Fri 7:30 PM.

St. Petersburg: St. Pete CC, 540 4th Ave. N., call Gil Cantrell 527-6010.

Tallahasse: Tallahasse CC, FSU Univ. Union, Woodward Ave. & Tenn. St., Rm 346, 7 PM Tue. GEORGIA

Adel: Cook County CC, Cook High School, Thu. 3:05 PM.

Albany CC, NW Branch Library (Day & Time ?) Athens: Athens CC, Dudly Park, Thu. 8 PM. Univ. of Ga. CC, Chem. Bldg. Rm.1505 Wed. 7:30 PM.

Atlanta: Northeast CC, St. Michaels Church, 3323 Chestnut Dr. Thu. 7 PM.

Augusta: (See SC, N. Augusta)

<u>Dalton</u>: Contact W. Strain, 1508 Dug Cap Rd. <u>Gainesville</u>: Lanierland CC, Breneau College, Yonah Hall, 7:30 PM Tue.

Columbus: Columbus College, Davidson Center,

Macon: Macon CC, Robert Train Bldg., Oglethorpe Cover Story Blvd. Wed. 7 PM.

Rome: Rome CC, Rome Rec. Center, 300 W. 3rd St.

Savannah: Armstrong College CC, Gamble Hall, ri 12:30 PM.

Savannah CC, Duffin Park Activities Bldg. Mon 7 Statesboro: Statesboro & Ga. Southern Ctr. Mon and Fri 7 PM.

St. Simon's: Island CC, Island Club, 800 King's Way, Mon. 8 PM.

Thomaston CC: Civic Center, Tue. 7:30 PM.
Valdosta: Tall Tree Apts. Rec. Ctr. 200 Connel

Rd. Tue. 7:30 PM.

NORTH CAROLINA Asheville: N. Asheville Community Center Wed 7. Chapel Hill: UNC-Ch CC, Carolina Union, Thu 7:30 Charlotte: Metrolina CC, Central Community Col-

lege, Wed. 7:30 PM. Fuquay-Varina: Fuquay-Varina Sr. High School,

201 Broad St. Thu. 2:30-4:00 PM.

High Point: Oakview Rec. Ctr., James Rd. Thu 7. Mars Hill: Mars Hill College, Memorial Library, Thu. 7:30 PM.

Raleigh: Tucker House, 418 N. Person St. Fri. 7:30-11:30 PM.

Rockingham: Sandhills CC, Parks & Rec. Bldg. Wed. 7:00 PM.

Statesville: Northwest Bank, Front & Ctr. St. Fri. 7:30 PM.

PENNSYLVANIA

Allentown: 1100 S. 24th St. Fri. evenings. Folsom: Embassy CC, Pete's Embassy Restuarant, Kedron Rd. (Pa Rte 420) and McDade Blvd.Tue 7. Hatboro: Chaturanga CC, Thu. evenings, Loller Bldg. South York Rd.

Morrisville: Penn-Jersey CC, Jaycees Bldg., Hillcrest Ave. Mon. evenings.

Pittsburgh: Golden Triangle YMCA, 304 Wood St. Thu. evenings & Sat afternoon & evenings. Wilkes-Barre: Hotel Stirling, Wed. 6:30 PM.

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston: Post Courier Bldg. 6296 Rivers Ave. Wed. 7 PM.

Columbia: Palmetto CC, Wade Martin Bldg. of Midlands-Tec, Beltline Campus Cafeteria 7-10:30 PM. Thu. Univ. of SC CC, Moore Dorm Conference Rm.

Mon. at 8:00 PM.

Greenville: Bobby Pierce Community Ctr., Townes St. Wed. 7 PM.

Lancaster: Star Hall, Univ. of SC at Lancaster, Thu. at 7:00 PM.

North Augusta: N. Augusta Rec. Ctr., Wed. 7 PM. Rock Hill: Fewell Park Rec. Ctr. between Alexander & Thornwell, Tue. 7:30 PM. call 328-3433. Spartanburg: Sugar & Spice Cafe, North Pine St.

Bring your own sets and clocks to the Chess Clubs. Many school clubs do not meet in summer



"OKAY. I'LL PLAY YOU WITH ONE HAND TIED BEHIND MY BACK!"

PEOPLE

our times the West Virginia State Champion, a former Mississippi State Champion, and the 1973 Tennessee State Champion, John Hurt played tournament chess for 50 years. He has won 85 first place trophies. John is currently editor of the Mid-South Chess Advocate, and has served as President of the West Virginia Chess Association as well as the Tennessee Chess Association. John is a retired salesman who has been a mainstay of organized chess in Memphis. He has written a book (See Books) on various center gambits, and in the Euwe-Gligoric line of the French Defense "Whatever John plays, is the line!"

James Little and John engineered what would have to be called the "Memphis Plan". The Memphis plan was to carve out an area with a one to three hundred mile radius around Memphis and promote chess on a regional basis. Memphis, being the largest city and at the geographic apex would become the chess capitol for the region. So when the USCF decided to expand the number of regions, Region 8 was born (Al., Ar., La., Ms. Tn.,) Memphis, of course, the obvious Regional Capitol. The plan worked, and probably still is a good plan for Memphis (James Little has since moved to Washington State.). The plan would have been much better suited to Chicago or Atlanta. The Mississippi River is a freight transportation facility, whereas, O'Hare and Hartsfield Airports are people facilities. The Miss issippi River acts as a deterent to people movement rather than an aid. The second problem was that the Memphis Chess Club was to small a base to capitalize such an ambitious project, and lastly, USCF regionalizing, even if ideal, did very little to help.

The plan was brilliant in that it recognized that even though Memphis is the largest city in Tennessee, due to its location on the tip of the state, hundreds of miles from the population centers in middle and eastern Tennessee, any state plan for Memphis would be of limited use

The Press

The second class postage system The Chessman is currently using requires: 1. All mail have zip codes, which are correct! In the event that mail goes out with an erroneous zip code the post office gets out a pair of scissors and cuts out the mailing label, attaches form 3579, circles the zip code and says "you lose" and bills The Chessman two bits. The magazine goes in the waste basket. 2. All mail must go at one time, which does not mean all will be delivered at the same time. The effect of this is that The Chessman simply cannot mail to people with bad zip codes or research people with no zip codes, to do so would unfairly delay the mailing of all magazines. So, if you have not been receiving your magazine. and you are not reading this, then you should check with your state membership officer (see officers page) make sure that you are

on the files with the correct address including zip. The next big reason

for not receiving your magazine is that your membership has expired, and you are convinced it has not. So, before writting me one of those delightful letters analysing my ancestry, be sure to check your membership card. If you feel the expiration date on your magazine label is incorrect, take that up with your state membership director Normally, if you are changing addresses your best bet is to notify your membership director, unless, your notification will arrive so late that the current issue will be gone, in that case mail direct to The Chessman. TC will then make the appropriate change and send your notice back to the state officer. Please include as much information as possible. For instance, old address name, expiration date, and state of

membership. Otherwise it may be impossible to change your records. Sending in games or crosstables: 1. Make

sure game score is correct, best is to have a friend go over the game score. Fill out the heading on the score card with full names, many tournaments will have two or more players with the same last name. Crosstables should be last name first, and in finishing order, this makes it much nicer for everyone else to read. It is not necessary to type your input, but if your handwritting is small and your o's, a's and u's all look alike then you should type, and in no case is it wrong to type.

Advertizing in TC. It is becomming increasingly obvious that advertizing in TC will brthe curing more players to your tournament, rent charge is \$50. per page, \$25 half page. TC will make up your ad, but you should send in a rough draft of what you want.

Over the last couple of years the USCF has had difficulty listing The Chessman correctly or in some cases at all. Many letters have been written (more than 20) and at least six long distance calls in an effort which I must admit has ended in failure. Mail including books and money that should come to 2672 Moss Lane goes all over the country, most of it hopefully ends up in the proper place, but alas some, too much, simply gets lost. The other day I called time on this problem and requested USCF President Sperling to please see to it that TC be listed correctly or not at all. I am certain that will solve the problem, and during this phase of the development of TC, I feel it would be best if TC were not listed.

In closing, let us welcome a group of guys from the Nashville area, Johnson Moore, Tom Farr, Brian McCarthy, Mark Ishee, and Joe C. Jones ir. Larry Floyd, Sycamore, Al., Joseph Hawkins III, Lafayette, La, Terry Mark Hardaway, Okla City, Okla. about forty new members in NC, we pushed over 200 in Pa., and my dear friends in New Jersey and Chicago and to paraphrase " I will be glad to write for you wounderful group of guys anytime, anywhere."

Peace. TEM .

THE CHESSMAN SEPT-OCT. 1979

ARKANSAS OPEN July 21-22, 79 Hot Springs, Ar.

	Player	RTNG		Rd2				
1	Donny Gray	1996		W7	D4	W3	D2	4
2	Timothy Smith	1726	D14	WII	D5	W9	Dį	3½
3	Larry Vejrosta	1674	W16	D 5	W7	Ll	W4	3₺
4	Roger Q Martin III	1936	W15	W8	D1	D5	L3	3
5	Randell H. Jackson	1892	W6	D3	D2	D4	D8	3
6	Charles M. Niggel	1525	L5	W16	W8	D10	D7	3
7	Clinton Veach	1743	W12	L1	L3	W14	D6	2 5
8	Majeed Nahas	1683	W13	L4	L6	W12	D5	2 ½
	Gary Weeks	1674	Lll	W14	W13	L2	D10	2 1/2
	Clayton L. Veach	1602	Ll	D12	W11	D6	D9	2 5
	Steve Balsai	1432	W9	L2	L10	W15	D13	2 5
12	Bob Nunnally Jr.	1458	L7	D10	D14	L8	W15	2
13	Eric Jones	1448	L8	W15	L9	D16	D11	2
14	Eric Bilsky	1449	D2	L9	D12	L7	D16	11/2
	Dan Breitenburg	1530	L4	L13	W16	L11	L12	1
	Mike Cornett	1267	L3	L6	L15	D13	D14	1

RESERVE SECTION

1	White, Duane	1571						5
2	Davis, Charles	1554						4
3	Rowland, Larry A.	1487						4
4	West, Michael	1418	W23	W11	W2	L6	W8	4
5	Mapili, Conrado	Unr			W16			4
6	Kozel, Craig	1448						
7	Naraghian, Khasrow						W14	
8	Johnson, Gary L.	1428						3
9	Shearer, Steve	1328	W17	Ll	L7	W18	W21	3
10	Clingan, Michael	1305						3
11	Garner, Tim	Unr	W14	L4	W21	W13	L2	3
12	Kremeler, Tony	Unr	W16	L30	W30	L10	W22	3
13	Coulter, Warren	1401	W31	W12	L3	Lll	D16	21/2
14	Hardaway, Mark	1299	LII	W32	D18	W17	L7	21
15	Ware, Robert	1290	D18	L7	W25	WP	L5	2⅓
16	Shearer, Mart	1216						2 ½
17	Balleza, Cris	Unr	L9	D25	W28	L14	W27	23
18	Guinigundo, Leoncio	Unr						21
19	Secuban, Andy	Unr						21/2
20	Coulter, Waymen R	1547						2
21	Duke, William	1212						2
22	Jackson, W. P.	1154						2
23	Corder, Craig	927						2
24	Johnson, Earl C.	1530						lξ
25	Sanders, Robert	1171						15
26	Scott, Clyde E.	1142						15
27	Standridge, Brent J.	1120						15
28	Fowler, John P.	1106						13
29	Collins, Joe	Unr						11/2
30	Hartman, Robert A.	1159						1
31	Carter, Royce	777						¥
32	Morris, Billy	1000	L8	L14	1.23	1.27	L28	0

THE LPO

	AMA	TEUI	R SEC	CION					
1	Taffinder, Doug	sc	1710						5
2	Zass, Peter	NC	1603						41
3	Evans, Glenn		1470						4
4	Hardy, James		1713						4
5	Agamy, Gregory	La	1682						4
6	Helle, Franklin	Mí							4
7	Spurrer, Robert	NC	1669						4
8	Tyndall, John	NC							4
9	Harris, Neal		1611						4
	Tobin, James		1595						4
11	Hyatt, James		1581						4
12	Easter, Ron		1486						4
13	Judy, Harry		1709					D14	3
14	Igou, Rick		1696						31
15	Hunt, Nathan		1623				D40		31
16	Thornsill, Gary		1761						3
17	MacDonald, Ross		1743					W44	3
18	Leffman, Frank		1738						3
	Peele, Rhodes		1731						3
20	Jackson, Phillip		1730						3
21	Campbell, John		1724						3
22	Boff, Robert	NC							3
	Melton, Jeff	NC	1660						3
24	Morgan, Clive	F1						L4	3
25	Bailey, Ricky		1602					L9	3
26	Becker, Mack		1579						3
	Haynes, Brent		1550						3
	Barksdale, Ronald		1538						3
	Bell, Ray		1523						3
	Leinbach, David		1469						3
31	Dennis, Ron	NC							3
	Tharrington, Arnol								3
	Lorimer, Frank		1390						3
	Bush, Harold		1791						21
	Pitts, George		1771				L2	• .	23
	Hart, Patrick		1768						2
	Thompsion, Brett		1668						2
	Newman, Patsy		1512					D66	21
	Chester, Kevin		1468						23
40	Solomon, Mark	F1	1793	D70	L9	D3	D15	D48	2

CROSSTABLES

SUNSHINE OPEN July 7-8, 79 Florida

	Player	RTNC	Rdl	Rd2	Rd3	Rd4	Rd5	
1	Morgan, Clive	1610	W5	D2	W3	W 5	W6	44
	Patterson, David	1515	L4	DI	W5	W6	W3	31/2
3	Persante, Robert	1632	W6	W4	Ll	W4	L2	3
4	Goodman, Michael	1647	W2	1.3	D6	L3	LF	14
5	Porcelli, Domini	Unr	L1	D6	L2	Ll	WF	14
6	Martorana, Anthony	1262	L2	D 5	D4	L2	Ll	1
	SUNSHINE	SATURDA	Y SW	ISS	J۱	aly 7	7. 7	9
1	Buel, Eric	1958	W14	W8	W4			3
	Smith, Daniel	1669	D9	W14	W3			2 ⅓
3	Chung, Luke	1345	W10	W6	L2			2
	Fernandez, Ivan	1835	W13	W5	Ll			2
5	Stiers, Tom G.	2023	W7	L4	W10			2
6	Giovanis, Drew	1893	W15	L3	W11			2
	Barker, Ron	1311	L.5	W9	W8			2
8	King, Fred	1744	Wll	Ll	L7			1
9	Souce, Jim	Unr	D2	L7	D13			1
10	Ramos, Raulo	1055	L3	W15	L5			1
11	Meyers, Rick	Unr	L8	W13	L6			1
12	Claxton, John	1723	-	-	W14			1
13	Kerker, Ira	Unr	L4	L11	D9			¥
14	Hernandez, Michael	1297	Ll	L2	L12			0
15	Cauley, Gene	1274	L6	L10	Witl	hdrev		0

THE LPO July 21-22, 79 Clemmons, N.C.

1 Ginsburg, Mark		2355					W6	5
2 Samsa, Greg		2192					D3	4
3 Tiltins, Raymond		2126				W18	D2	4
4 Liu, Daniel	NC	2001	W43	D6	D8	W23		4
5 Dracup, James		1951			W7	L6	W17	4
6 Kuroda, Paul	۸r	2205	W49	D4	W31	W5	Ll	31/2
7 Robinson, Henry	Tn	2037	W45	W39	L5	W36	D9	31/2
8 Trosclair, Wayne	La	2025	W27	D42	D4	W22	D10	31/2
9 Watson, Jim		1986				W38	D7	31/2
10 Funkhouser, Dennis	wv	1958	W52	W13	Ll	W14	D8	31/2
11 O'Hara, Matthew		1893				W29	W30	31/2
12 Carswell, George		2165						3
13 Fink, Stanley	Md	2157	W33	L10	W35	D20	D18	3
14 Smith, Arthur	٧a	2123	W34	L5	W46	L10	W33	3
15 Gibbins, Wilson	w٧	2087	D26	W50	W44	L2	D20	3
16 Shibut, Macon	۷a	2027	W46	L20	W47	L21	W34	3
17 Acholonv, Gregory		2021	W47	W38	W20	L1	L5	3
18 Nekvasil, Miloslav	DĊ	2015	W48	D2	W12	L3	D13	3
19 Moore, Vincent		1943	L22	L28	W4	W45	W35	3
20 Lucas, Michael	Ga	1930	W23	W16	L17	D13	D15	3
21 Ardaman, Miles	F1	1818	D9	D24	W39	W16	L4	3
22 Bennett, Richard	Tn	1774	W19	L25	L53	L8	W43	3
23 Futigati, Richard	F1	1723	L20	Bye	W33	L4	W42	3
24 Harless, Paul	wv	1985						3
25 Alden, Charles	NC	2014	L42	W22	L36	W44	D28	21/2
26 William Bickham	NC	1885						24
27 Terry Newman	NC	1859	L8	W53	D30	L24	W44	21/2
28 Steve Cabanisa	SC						D25	2 ½
29 Robert Dunn	NC	1782		W45		LII	W41	2 1
30 Alfredo Cruz	NC	2016				W42		2 %
31 Anderson, Michael		2030						2
	wv	1896	L2	L48	W52	W46	-	2
32 Nolasco, Cornelio 33 Schultz, Donald	Ga	1892	L13	W43	L23	W47	L14	2
34 Scott, Joseph	Ga	1888	L14	W52	L38	W48	L16	2
35 Zielke, Chris	Oh	1878	D31	D9	L13	W39	L19	2
36 Barker, Marvin		1833				L7	-	1
37 Meidiner, Charles	A1	1730	L39	L46	Bye	W40	W48	2
38 Gerty, Edward	٧a	1674	W53	L17	W34	L9	L26	2
39 Dana, Maurice	NC	1937	W37	L7	L21	L35	W46	2
40 Osborne, James	NC	1938	D28				-	13
41 Fuerstman, Leland	NC	1888	D3	L15	W40	L12	L29	14
42 Prince, Robert	۷a	1829	W25	D8	L2	L30	L23	15
43 Sample, Roger	NC	1825	L4	L33	D49	Bye	L22	15
44 Thompson, John Jr	NC	1777	D24	W40	L15	L25	1.27	11/2
45 Khatena, Moshe	Ms	1882	L7	L29	W51	L19	-	1
46 Henderson, Peter	٧a	1866	L16	W37	L14	L32	L39	1
47 McCann, Mike	NC	1859				L33	-	1
48 Baxter, Ken	NC	1831				L34	L37	1
49 Griffith, Donald	wv	1902	L6	L47	D43	L26	-	1
50 Cooley, Allen	NC	1841	Bye	L31	LII	-	-	ž
51 Amato, Amelo	Md	1903					-	o ¯
52 O'Bryant, David	NC	1805	L10	L34	L32	-	-	0
53 Spitzer, Richard		1987					-	0
•								

PEACH STATE OPEN ATLANTA July 14-15, 79

1 Jones, Curtis	2147	W31	W11	W9	W2	W4	5
2 Vermilya, James	1922	W19	W18	W 5	Ll	W13	4
3 Scott, Joseph	1888	D20	W22	D13	W24	W10	4
4 Kolvick, Randy	2064	W25	W16	D20	W6	Ll	31/2
5 Lucas, Michael	1930	W32	W15	L2	D10	W14	31/2
6 Schultz, Donald	1892	W33	D13	W14	L4	W17	31/2
7 Simmons, John	1860	L13	W33	W12	D17	W16	31/2
8 Whiteman, Stephen	1828	L21	W28	W25	D16	W20	31/2
9 Meidinger, Charles	1730	W26	W30	L1	D20	W22	3 5
10 Wright, Bruce	1806	W28	W21	D4	D5	L3	3
crosstable cont	inued	on	next	pag	e		

JULY JUBILEE July 28, 79 Columbia, SC

	Player	RTNG	Rdl	Rd2	Rd3	Rd4	Rd5	TOT
1	Ameen, Michael Saied	1774	W4	W3	D2	W5		31
2	Sox, Daniel J.	1650	D7	W6	D1	W3		3
3	Kelly, Frank	1736	W5	Lì	W4	L2		2
4	Thorpe, Tom E.	1512	Ll	W7	L3	Ву		2
5	Conger, Robert B.	1472	L3	Bye	W6	Ll		2
6	Severance, Kevin M.	Unr	Bye	L2	L5	W7		2
7	Beale, James E.	Unr	D2	L4	Bye	L6		13

2½ 2 1½ 1 0

2 2 1

2 2 1

PSCF-AWBURY OHADS July 28, 79

1 Schroeder, Roland 2 Dave Ost 3 Stephens, Nick 4 George, Eric 901 L1 L2 L3 1 DeBrady, Chris 2 Nealy, Levy 3 Johnson, Gerald 4 Abney, Wille 5 Masland, Jimmy 1 Bogus, Howard 2 Streeted, Bill 3 Ost, Dave 4 Schroeder, Roland 2 Sephens, Mike 1 George, Eric 4 George, Eric 5 Ost, Dave 6 Schroeder, Roland 7 Ost, Dave 7 Ost, Dave 7 Ost, Dave 8 Ost, Dave 9 Ost, Dave 9 Ost, Dave 1 Masland, Jimmy 1 Ost, Dave 1 Caines, Bill 3 Stephens, Nick 4 Ost, Dave 1 Ost, Dave 2 Ost, Dave 2 Ost, Dave 2 Ost, Dave 3 Ost, Dave 4 Ost, Dave 1 Ost, Dave 2 Ost, Dave 2 Ost, Dave 3 Ost, Dave 4 Ost, Dave 1 Ost, Dave 2 Ost, Dave 3 Ost, Dave 4 Ost, Dave 1 Ost, Dave 2 Ost, Dave 3 Ost, Dave 4 Ost, Dave 5 Ost, Dave 5 Ost, Dave 6 Ost, Dave 7 Ost, Dave 8 Ost, Dave 8 Ost, Dave 9 Ost
3 Stephens, Nick 4 Ceorge, Eric 901 L1 L2 L1 W4 4 George, Eric 901 L1 L2 L3 L3 L3 L4 L5
1 DeBrady, Chris 1504 W5 W2 D3 2 Nealy, Levy Unr W3 L1 W5 3 Johnson, Gerald 1694 L2 W5 D1 4 Abney, Wille 1719 W6 Withdres 5 Masland, Jimmy Unr L1 L3 L2 6 Sherman, Mike 1635 L4 Withdres 1 Bogus, Howard 1311 W2 W3 L4 2 Streeted, Bill 1388 L1 W4 W3 3 Ost, Ed 1091 W4 L1 L2 4 Gardella, Ed 1575 L3 L2 W1 L3 L4 W4 W3 Schroeder, Roland 982 L1 L3 L2 W4 W1 4 Schroeder, Roland 982 L1 L3 L2 George, Eric 901 L2 W3 W4 W1 4 Schroeder, Roland 982 L1 L3 W4 W1 5 Gaines, Bill Unr W1 L4 W3 Streeted, Bill Unr W1 L4 W3 Streeted, Bill Unr W1 L4 W3 W4 W1 4 C3 W4 W1 W1 W4 L3 W4 W1 W1 W1 W4 L3
1 DeBrady, Chris 1504 W5 W2 D3 2 Nealy, Levy Unr W3 L1 W5 3 Johnson, Gerald 1694 L2 W5 D1 4 Abney, Wille 1719 W6 Withdres 5 Masland, Jimmy Unr L1 L3 L2 6 Sherman, Mike 1635 L4 Withdres 1 Bogus, Howard 1311 W2 W3 L4 2 Streeted, Bill 1388 L1 W4 W3 3 Ost, Ed 1091 W4 L1 L2 4 Gardella, Ed 1575 L3 L2 W1 L3 L4 W4 W3 Schroeder, Roland 982 L1 L3 L2 W4 W1 4 Schroeder, Roland 982 L1 L3 L2 George, Eric 901 L2 W3 W4 W1 4 Schroeder, Roland 982 L1 L3 W4 W1 5 Gaines, Bill Unr W1 L4 W3 Streeted, Bill Unr W1 L4 W3 Streeted, Bill Unr W1 L4 W3 W4 W1 4 C3 W4 W1 W1 W4 L3 W4 W1 W1 W1 W4 L3
2 Nealy, Levy 3 Johnson, Gerald 4 Abney, Wille 5 Masland, Jimmy 6 Sherman, Mike 1 Bogus, Howard 2 Streeted, Bill 3 Ost, Ed 4 Gardella, Ed 1 Caines, Bill 2 Neal, Mike 3 Ost, Dave 4 Schroeder, Roland 1 George, Eric 2 Caines, Bill 3 Stephens, Nick 4 Ost, Dave 1 George, Eric 2 Caines, Bill 3 Stephens, Nick 4 Ost, Dave 1 Masland, Jimmy 4 L1 L2 4 W3 W4 5 Caines, Bill 7 Caines
3 Johnson, Gerald 4 Abney, Wille 5 Masland, Jimmy 1719 W6 Withdrew 180gus, Howard 1811 W2 W3 L4 2 Streeted, Bill 3 Ost, Ed 4 Gardella, Ed 1091 W4 L1 L2 4 Garnes, Bill 1004 L2 W4 W1 3 Ost, Dave 4 Schroeder, Roland 1004 L2 W4 W1 1006 L2 W4 W1 1007 W4 W1 1008 L1 W4 W2 1008 L1 W4 W2 1008 L1 W4 W2 1008 L1 W4 W1 1008 L1 W4 W2 1008 L1 W4 W1 1008 L2 W3 W4 1008 L2 W3 W4 1008 L3 W2 L1 1008 L3 W2 L1 1008 L3 W2 L1 1008 L3 W3 W4 10
4 Abney, Wille 1719 W6 Withdres 5 Masland, Jimmy 1635 L4 Withdres 1635 L4 Withdres 1635 L4 Withdres 1 Bogus, Howard 1311 W2 W3 L4 2 Streeted, Bill 1388 L1 W4 W3 3 Ost, Ed 1091 W4 L1 L2 4 Gardella, Ed 1575 L3 L2 W1 1 Gaines, Bill Unr W3 L1 W4 2 L3 Ost, Dave 1004 L2 W4 W1 4 Schroeder, Roland 982 L1 L3 L2 George, Eric 901 L2 W3 W4 W1 5 Stephens, Mick Unr W1 L4 W3 Stephens, Mick Unr W1 L1 L4 W3 Stephens, Mick Unr W1 L1 W4 L1 L3 W6 Ost, Dave 1004 L3 W2 L1 Masland, Jimmy Unr L2 W3 W4 L3 Gaines, Bill Unr W1 L4 W3 Gaines, Bill Unr W1 L4 W3 Caines, Bill Unr W1 L4 W3 Caines, Bill Unr W1 W4 L3 W4 L3 Caines, Bill Unr W1 W4 L3 W4 L3 Caines, Bill Unr W1 W4 L3 W4 L3
5 Masland, Jimmy Unr L1 L3 L2 6 Sherman, Mike 1635 L4 Withdrew 1 Bogus, Howard 1311 W2 W3 L4 2 Streeted, Bill 1388 L1 W4 W3 3 Ost, Ed 1091 W4 L1 L2 4 Gardella, Ed 1575 L3 L2 W1 1 Gaines, Bill Unr W4 W2 L3 2 Neal, Mike Unr W3 L1 W4 4 Schroeder, Roland 982 L1 L3 L2 1 George, Eric 901 L2 W3 W4 2 Caines, Bill Unr W1 L4 W3 3 Stephens, Nick Unr W4 L1 L2 4 Ost, Dave 1004 L3 W2 L1 1 Masland, Jimmy Unr L2 W3 W4 2 Gaines, Bill Unr W1 L2 W3 W4 1 Caines, Bill Unr W1 L2 W3 W4 2 Gaines, Bill Unr
6 Sherman, Mike 1635 L4 Withdres 1 Bogus, Howard 1311 W2 W3 L4 2 Streeted, Bill 1388 L1 W4 W3 3 Ost, Ed 1091 W4 L1 L2 4 Gardella, Ed 1575 L3 L2 W1 1 Gaines, Bill Unr W4 W2 L3 2 Neal, Mike Unr W3 L1 W4 3 Ost, Dave 1004 L2 W4 W1 4 Schroeder, Roland 982 L1 L3 L2 1 George, Eric 901 L2 W3 W4 2 Gaines, Bill Unr W1 L4 W3 3 Stephens, Nick Unr W4 L1 L2 4 Ost, Dave 1004 L3 W2 L1 1 Masland, Jimmy Unr L2 W3 W4 2 Gaines, Bill Unr W1 L4 W3 2 Gaines, Bill Unr W1 L4 W3
1 Bogus, Howard 2 Streeted, Bill 3 Ost, Ed 4 Gardella, Ed 1 1091 W4 L1 L2 4 Gardella, Ed 1 1575 L3 L2 W1 1 Gaines, Bill 2 Neal, Mike 3 Ost, Dave 4 Schroeder, Roland 1 George, Eric 2 Gaines, Bill 3 Stephens, Nick 4 Ost, Dave 1 1004 L2 W3 W4 1 L4 W3 2 Stephens, Nick 4 Ost, Dave 1 1004 L3 W2 L1 1 Masland, Jimmy 2 Gaines, Bill 4 W1 L2 W3 W4 2 Gaines, Bill 5 W1 W1 W4 L1 2 Gaines, Bill 7 W1 W4 L1 2 Gaines, Bill 7 W1 W4 L3
2 Streeted, Bill 1388 Ll W4 W3 3 Ost, Ed 1091 W4 Ll L2 4 Gardella, Ed 1575 L3 L2 W1 1 Gaines, Bill Unr W4 W2 L3 Ost, Dave 1004 L2 W4 W1 4 Schroeder, Roland 982 Ll L3 L2 1 George, Eric 901 L2 W3 W4 L4 W1 4 Stephens, Bill Unr W1 L4 W3 Stephens, Nick Unr W4 L1 L4 W3 W4 L3 L4 Ost, Dave 1004 L3 W2 L1 1 Masland, Jimmy Unr L2 W3 W4 L3 Gaines, Bill Unr W1 L4 W3 Caines, Bill Unr W1 L4 W3 W4 L3 Caines, Bill Unr W1 W4 L3
3 Ost, Ed. 1091 W4 L1 L2 4 Gardella, Ed 1575 L3 L2 W1 1 Gaines, Bill Unr W4 W2 L3 Na Nal, Mike 1004 L2 W4 W1 A Schroeder, Roland 982 L1 L3 L2 1 George, Eric 901 L2 W3 W4 C3 Gaines, Bill Unr W1 L4 W3 Stephens, Nick Unr W4 L1 L4 W3 W2 L1 1 Masland, Jimmy Unr L2 W3 W4 C3 Gaines, Bill Unr W1 L4 W3 C3 W4 L3
4 Gardella, Ed 1575 L3 L2 W1 1 Gaines, Bill Unr W4 W2 L3 2 Neal, Mike Unr W3 L1 W4 3 Ost, Dave 1004 L2 W4 W1 4 Schroeder, Roland 982 L1 L3 L2 1 George, Eric 901 L2 W3 W4 2 Gaines, Bill Unr W1 L4 L2 4 Ost, Dave 1004 L3 W2 L1 1 Masland, Jimmy Unr L2 W3 W4 2 Gaines, Bill Unr W1 L4 W2 2 Gaines, Bill Unr W1 L4 W3 W4 2 Gaines, Bill Unr W1 W4 L3
1 Gaines, Bill Unr W4 W2 L3 2 Neal, Mike Unr W3 L1 W4 3 Ost, Dave 1004 L2 W4 W1 4 Schroeder, Roland 982 L1 L3 L2 1 George, Eric 901 L2 W3 W4 2 Gaines, Bill Unr W1 L4 W3 3 Stephens, Nick Unr W4 L1 L2 4 Ost, Dave 1004 L3 W2 L1 1 Masland, Jimmy Unr L2 W3 W4 2 Gaines, Bill Unr W1 W4 L3
2 Neal, Mike Unr W3 L1 W4 3 Ost, Dave 1004 L2 W4 W1 4 Schroeder, Roland 982 L1 L3 L2 1 George, Eric 901 L2 W3 W4 2 Gaines, Bill Unr W1 L4 W3 3 Stephens, Nick Unr W4 L1 L2 4 Ost, Dave 1004 L3 W2 L1 1 Masland, Jimmy Unr L2 W3 W4 2 Gaines, Bill Unr W1 W4 L3
3 Ost, Dave 1004 L2 W4 W1 4 Schroeder, Roland 982 L1 L3 L2 1 George, Eric 901 L2 W3 W4 Unr W1 L4 W3 Stephens, Nick Unr W4 L1 L2 4 Ost, Dave 1004 L3 W2 L1 1 Masland, Jimmy Unr L2 W3 W4 2 Gaines, Bill Unr W1 W4 L3
4 Schroeder, Roland 982 L1 L3 L2 1 George, Eric 901 L2 W3 W4 2 Gaines, Bill Unr W1 L4 W3 3 Stephens, Nick Unr W4 L1 L2 4 Ost, Dave 1004 L3 W2 L1 1 Masland, Jimmy Unr L2 W3 W4 2 Gaines, Bill Unr W1 W4 L3
1 George, Eric 901 L2 W3 W4 2 Gaines, Bill Unr W1 L4 W3 3 Stephens, Nick Unr W4 L1 L2 4 Ost, Dave 1004 L3 W2 L1 1 Masland, Jimmy Unr L2 W3 W4 2 Gaines, Bill Unr W1 W4 L3
2 Gaines, Bill Unr W1 L4 W3 3 Stephens, Nick Unr W4 L1 L2 4 Ost, Dave 1004 L3 W2 L1 1 Masland, Jimmy Unr L2 W3 W4 2 Gaines, Bill Unr W1 W4 L3
3 Stephens, Nick Unr W4 L1 L2 4 Ost, Dave 1004 L3 W2 L1 L 1 Masland, Jimmy Unr L2 W3 W4 L3 2 Gaines, Bill Unr W1 W4 L3
4 Ost, Dave 1004 L3 W2 L1 1 Masland, Jimmy Unr L2 W3 W4 2 Gaines, Bill Unr W1 W4 L3
1 Masland, Jimmy Unr L2 W3 W4 2 Gaines, Bill Unr W1 W4 L3
2 Gaines, Bill Unr W1 W4 L3
3 Moore Jeff 1089 14 11 W2
4 Ost, Ed 1091 W3 L2 L1

THE LPG NOVICE SECTION

1719 L3 1822 W2

1700

L2 W1

NON-RATED QUADS

1 Sherman, Mike 2 Abney, Willie

3 Thompson, Don 4 Arovni, Tom

1 Lancry, Dan 2 Curran, Gerard Oh 1216W32 W57 W37 W27 W11 La 1384 W63 W26 W50 W9 W4 NC 990 W19 W45 D8 W18 W53 1145 W23 W48 W36 W25 D2 3 Ferguson, Darryl 4 Samuelian, Mark 1145 W23 W48 W36 W25 D2 NC 1318 L11 W67 W58 W53 W25 NC 1282 W76 L37 W66 W29 W26 NC 1269 W56 W52 L9 W31 W27 NC 1225 W31 W55 D3 D14 W20 NC 1174 W72 W20 W7 L2 W24 NC 929 W33 W44 L25 W22 W34 NC Unr W5 W16 W12 W15 L1 NC 1335 D15 W73 L11 W40 W35 NC 1332 U54 L55 D38 U51 W36 5 Antczak, David 6 McKlveen, Paul 7 Prince, Newton 8 Shelton, Glen 9 McKeithen, Daniel 10 Brooks, Paul 11 Grim, Randolph 12 Allen, Thomas

NC 1335 D15 W73 L11 W40 W35 NC 1332 W54 L50 D38 W51 W36 Va 1318 W60 D49 W39 D8 D16 Va 1311 B12 W46 W51 L11 W37 NC 1223 W59 L11 W37 W28 L25 L26 W52 W48 NC 1373 L52 W30 W74 L3 W39 Ky 1347 L3 W56 K5 W50 NC 1341 W64 L9 W54 W49 L8 NC 1340 W53 L36 W55 W50 L3 NC 1340 W55 L36 W55 W50 L3 NC 1340 W75 D51 D49 L10 W33 13 Griffin, David 14 Compton, Bobby 15 Williams, Henry 16 Goodman, Alen 17 Jackson, Philip 18 Fowler, John 19 Hinkle, Roger 20 Walters, Judy 21 Spears, Matthew 22 Carriger, Paul N 23 Melton, George N 24 Pendergrass, George NC 1314 W75 D51 D49 L10 W33 NC 1300 L4 L31 W67 W58 W53 h 1258 W66 L10 W30 W70 L9 Va 1202 W69 W17 W10 L4 L5 Va 1202 W69 W17 W10 L4 L5
NC 1190 W70 L2 W17 W41 L6
SC 1188 W40 W34 W29 L1 L7
NC 1068 L17 W69 L41 W73 W43
SC Unr W42 W47 L27 L6 W44
NG Unr D35 L18 W61 D46 W45 25 Vordo, Michael 26 Ryan, Jackie 27 Floyd, William 28 Billman, Elmer 29 Guest, Jay 30 Sheppard, Jerry

SC Unr L8 W23 W45 L7 W47 NC Unr L1 W63 W47 L16 W46 31 Ervin, Kenneth 32 Edwards, Gary NC Unr L1 W63 W47 L16 W46
SC 1339 L10 W76 W57 D37 L22
NC 1355 W65 L27 W52 D36 L10
NC 1290 D30 L39 W72 W60 L12
SC 1180 W71 W21 L4 D34 L13
NC 1022 W41 W6 L1 D33 L15
NC 976 L51 W62 D13 L35 W60
NC Unr D46 W35 L14 W62 L18
NC Unr D46 W48 L12 D51 33 Itin, Jerry 34 Ahmadiah, Anwar 35 Holloway, Leonard 36 Cabiniess, Henry 37 Martin, Mike

38 Magee, Tony 39 Hamilton, Howard 40 Newton, Charles crosstable continued on next page

crosstable continued on next page

```
THE LPO NOVICE SECTION CONTINUED
                                                                                             THE PEACH STATE OPEN CONTINUED
            THE LPO AMATEUR SECTION CONTINUED
                                                                                                                       PEN CONTINUES

RTNG Rd1 Rd2 Rd3 Rd4 Rd5 TOT

1723 W34 L1 W23 L13 W25 3

1634 L23 W35 L7 W29 W24 3

1549 W7 D6 D3 W11 L2 3

1721 W35 D23 L6 W19 L5 2%
                                                                                                                                                                                                     St RTNG Rd1 Rd2 Rd3 Rd4 Rd5 TOT
NC 1359 L37 W75 W28 L26 - 2
                             Va 1770 W64 L2 W67 L3 - 2
NC 1742 W72 L10 W71 L24 - 2
Player
41 Creasey, Frank
42 Herman, Stephen
                                                                                              Player
                                                                                                                                                                      41 Stern, David
                                                                                   11 Fatigati, Richard
                                                                                                                                                                                                     NC 1331 L29 L66 W76 W54 L31
                                                                                                                                                                      42 Busby, Philip
43 Speak, Rick
44 Moss, William
                              NC 1742 W72 L10 W71 L24
                                                                                    12 Johnson, Eric
13 Derthick, Mark
                                                                                                                                                                                                          1320 L55 L58 W54 W57 W29
                              NC 1683 W55 L3 L66 L73 L29
 43 Necci, Frank
44 Carpenter, RichardTn 1683 L38 W80 L29 W66 L17 45 Adams, William La 1673 L75 W54 L31 W74 L55
                                                                                                                                                                                                      NC 1260 L57 L59 W68 W69 L29
                                                                                    14 Hawkins, Ralph
                                                                                                                                                                                                     NC 1258 W58 L3 L31 W59 L30
                                                                                                                       1710 W29 L5 D19 D23 D21
1696 W27 L4 W21 D8 L7
1661 L30 W26 W31 D7 L6
                                                                                                                                                                      45 Foster, William
                                                                                    15 Southerland, Gary
                             La 1673 L75 W54 L31 W74 L55
Tn 1664 L3 L29 D76 W78 D57
                                                                                                                                                                                                          1256 D39 L15 W60 D30 L32
                                                                                                                                                                      46 Bryant, Wesley
                                                                                       Igou, Rick
 46 Laverne, Douglas
47 Adickes, William
                                                                                    17 McCarthy, Brian A.
                                                                                                                                                                      47 Gauahis, Ted
                                                                                                                                                                                                     MA 1240 W67 T29 T32 W71 T31
                              NC 1620 L76 W55 W75 L16 L56*
                                                                                                                                                                                                     NC 1221 W68 L4 L40 W72
                                                                                    18 Harris, David
                                                                                                                       1650 W36 L2 LF D30 W27
1565 L2 W36 D15 L14 W30
                                                                                                                                                                      48 Miller, Akeley
49 Morton, Bobby
                              NC 1610 W77 D35 L34 L30 D40
 48 Cohen, Stephen
                                                                                                                                                                                                      NC 1133 W61 D14 D22 L20 L42
                              D1 1597 L32 W81 W61 L31 L33
                                                                                    19 Burel, Keith
20 Cobb, Jeffrey R.
 49 Nacin Herbert
                                                                                                                                                                                                     NC 1129 W62 W13 L2 L21 L19
NC 1118 W38 D22 L15 L13 D40
                              NC 1597 L10 W57 L32 L23 W67
                                                                                                                        1551 D3 D24 W30 D9 L8
                                                                                                                                                                      50 Dingman, John
 50 Moore, Robert
                                                                                                                        1537 W8 L10 L16 W36 D15
                                                                                                                                                                      51 Sheets, Branson
                              Tn 1576 L35 W77 L17 W76 L20
                                                                                       Crowell, William H.
 51 Sabine, Harry
                                                                                                                                                                                                      NC 1051 W18 L7 L34 L17 W61
                                                                                                                        1386 D24 L3 W33 WF
                                                                                                                                                                       52 Patrick, Alan
                                                                                    22 Godfrey, Scott
23 P.L.N. Murthy
 52 Thabit, Norman
                              NC 1556 L17 W21 L20 W77 L28
                                                                                                                                                                                                           977 L21 W70 W19
                                                                                                                        2119 W12 D14 L11 D15
                                                                                                                                                                      53 Cheng, David
54 Shokir, Thomas
                                                                                                                                                                                                      NC
                              SC 1549 L19 W17 L4 L61 W73
 53 Thorpe,
               Tom
                                                                                                                                                                                                           Unr L13 W71 L20 L42 W68
Unr W43 L8 L21 L19 W69
                                                                                                                        1716 D22 D20 W32 L3 L12
                                                                                    24 Mullis, Don
25 Jurjevich, John
                              P1 1529 L22 L45 W58 L39 W76
 54 Ames. Dale
                                                                                                                                                                      55 Covington, William
56 Cook, Jeffrey
57 Collins, Steven
                                                                                                                        1631 L4 W27 L8 W28 L11
1485 L9 L17 L36 W35 W32
                                                                                                                                                                                                     NC
 55 Mahan, Robert
                              Va 1520 L43 L47 W68 W70 L45
                                                                                                                                                                                                           Unr L7 L19 L43 W75 W47* 2
                              Va 1520 L45 L47 W68 W70 L45
NC 1486 L7 L24 L74 W81 W77
NC 1468 L8 L50 W80 D64 D46
                                                                                    26 McIntyre, Richard
 56 Brooks, John
                                                                                                                                                                                                           Unr W44 L1 L33 L43 W71
Unr L45 W43 L5 L23 W72
Unr L16 W44 L24 L45 W65
Unr L14 D61 L30 W63 L38
                                                                                                                        1361 L16 L25 Bye W32 L18
                                                                                                                                                                                                      NC
                                                                                    27 Spinks, Larry S.
 57 Jamieson, Joseph
                                                                                                                                                                      58 Horton, Carl
59 Barels, Edward
                              NC 1459 L9 L71 L54 Bye W74
                                                                                    28 Knuckles, Herbert
                                                                                                                        1491 L10 L8 W35 L25 D29
 58 Gray, Ron
                                                                                                                        1382 L15 L32 W34 L12 D28
                              NC 1442 W69 L7 L24 W72 L23
NC 1438 L2 W64 W69 L6 -
                                                                                    29 Rodgers, Michael
30 Corbett, Joseph
 59 Leuba, Sanford
                                                                                                                         Unr W17 L9 L20 D18 L19
                                                                                                                                                                      60 Hickey, Larry
61 Itobutk, John
                                                                                                                                                                                                      NC
 60 Pennell, Gary
61 Hughey, James
62 Lundy, Gary
                                                                                                                                                                                                           Unr L49 D60 L30 W64 L52
                                                                                    30 Milojic, Novica A. 1645 L1 W34 L17 - - 32 Corbett, Claude W. III1627 L5 W29 L24 L35 L26 Raney, Paul Jr. 1557 L6 L7 L22 L34 WP 34 Kinsler, Winston K. 1467 L11 L31 L29 W33 LP
                              SC 1419 L25 Bye L49 W53
                                                                                                                                                                                                     Ga 1394 L50 L38 W75 L39
NC 1108 L2 L32 L70 L60
                                                                                                                                                                      62 Cline, Malcolm
                              NC 1650 D39 W78 L35 L27
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  L2 L32 L70 L60 W75
                                                                                                                                                                      63 Greenke, Leroy
64 Babbitt, Robert
                              NC 1635 D78 L12 L30 L36 W79
 63 Calloway, Paul
                                                                                                                                                                                                           977 L20 L40 L69 L61 W76
839 L34 L72 L71 Bye L59
                                                                                    34 Kinsler, Winston K.
35 Refuss, W.C.
36 Spivey, James H.
                                                                                                                        1467 L11 L31 L29 was --
1448 L14 L12 L28 L26 Bye
1448 L14 L12 L28 L26 L21 LF
                              Va 1571 L41 L60 W81 D57 L36
 64 Pagu. Gary
                                                                                                                                                                      65 Owen, Richard
                                                                                                                                                                                                      ۷a
 65 Forman, Olin
                              NH 1567 D36 L34 W78 L19
                                                                                                                                                                                                           Unr L24 W42 L6 - - Unr L47 L5 W23 - - Unr L48 L74 L17 W76 L54
                                                                                                                                                                      66 Dickerson, Perry
                              SC 1540 L21 L20 W79 L44 D38
 66 Cantrell, Albert
67 Harwell, George
                                                                                                                                                                                                      NC
                                                                                                                                                                      67 Brooks, Tony
                              NC 1464 W47 D5 L41 L26 L50
NC Unr L26 L72 L55 D79 W81
                                                                                                                                                                      68 Smith, Ross
 68 Chin, John
                                                                                                                                                                                                           Unr L25 L63 W47 L44 L55
                                                                                                          RESERVE SECTION
                                                                                                                                                                       69 Chilton, David
                                                                                                                                                                                                      MC
 69 Stancil, Richard
                              NC 1609 L59 W79 L60
                                                                                                                         Unr W3 W4 W5 W2 W6
Unr W9 W13 W6 L1 W8
                                                                                                                                                            5
4
                                                                                                                                                                      70 Weaver, Marvin
71 McGinnis, James
                                                                                                                                                                                                      SC
                                                                                                                                                                                                           Unr L26 L53 W63 L46
 70 Edmonds, NathanielVa 1581 D40 D76 L16 L55
                                                                                     1 Deter, Paul Jr.
                                                                                                                                                                                                            Unr L36 L54 W65 L47 L57
                              WV 1563 L16 W58 L42 -
NC 1553 L42 W68 L21 L59
                                                                                     2 Murphy, Edward
 71 Slamacka, Tom
                                                                                                                        Unr W9 W13 W6 L1 W8
1311 L1 W10 W20 W5 D4
1115 W22 L1 W14 W7 D3
Unr W8 W20 L1 L3 W14
1394 W21 W14 L2 W12 L1
                                                                                                                                                                                                           Unr L9 W65 L35 L48 L58
                                                                                     3 Bright, James T.
                                                                                                                                                                       72 Crowley, Ernest
                                                                                                                                                                                                      NC:
 72 Hoffman, Brian
                                                                                                                                                                                                            Unr W74 L12 L16 L28
                             SC 1548 W20 L1 L14 L43 L53
NC 1537 L1 L4 W56 L45 L58
NC 1492 W45 L22 L47 Withdraw
                                                                                                                                                                       73 Ellington, Ben
                                                                                        Youngblood, Jay
                                                                                                                                                            31
 73 Mahaffey, Marion
74 Watson, Charles
                                                                                                                                                                      74 Burnett, Virgil
75 Horton, Herbert
                                                                                                                                                                                                      Va 1151 L73 L68 L18 - - NC Unr L22 L41 L62 L30 L63
                                                                                     5 Guest, Jay
6 Cline, Malcolm A.
 75 Cobaugh, Harvey
                                                                                                                                                                                                      NC Unr L6 L33 L42 L68 L64
                                                                                                                        1392 L14 W15 W19 L4 W12
                                                                                                                                                                       76 Welch, John
                              SC 1469 L15 D70 D46 L51 L54
                                                                                      7 Sheppard, Dallas
 76 West. James
                                                                                                                         1261 L5 W24 W13 W16
                                                                                     8 Gillooly, Jack
                                                                                                                                                                       * in Amateur Section
                              NC 1452 L48 L51 Bye L26 L56
NC 1468 D63 L62 L65 L46 L68
 77 Hayes, Lavaughn
                                                                                        McKinley, Doby
                                                                                                                        1170 L2 W22 L16 W11 W15
 78 Baldwin, David
79 Smith, Robert
                                                                                                                                      L3 W22 D19 W18
                                                                                                                                                                                      WILKES-BARRE OPEN
                              SC 1492 L6 L69 L66 D68 L63 DC 1531 L13 L44 L57 Withdrew OTn 1511 L5 L49 L64 L56 - 0
                                                                                                                        Unr - L3 W22 D19 W18
1339 D18 W19 L12 L9 W16
1278 D19 W18 W11 L6 L7
                                                                                    10 Post, David R.
11 Itin, Jerry
                                                                                                                                                                                                           2251 W30 W14 W12 W5 W6
                                                                                                                                                                        1 Dunne, Alex
             Mason
 80 White.
                                                                                                                                                                        2 Wallace, Charles
                                                                                                                                                                                                      1961 W24 W19 D11 D7 W14
SC 1987 D37 W26 W10 W8 D7
                                                                                    12 Ford. Julian
 81 Mariolis, Peter
                                                                                                                        1106 W16 L2 L8 L15 W22
Unr W7 L6 L4 W20 L5
Unr L17 L7 W18 W13 L9
                                                                                                                                                                        3 Spitzer, Richard
                                                                                    13 Dressel. Fred
    in Novice Section
                                                                                                                                                                           Goodman, Jess
                                                                                                                                                                                                           2054 W29 L11 W34 W21 W12
                                                                                    14 Cabeen, Chris
                                                                                                                                                                        5 Love, Dave
6 Szendroi, Robert
                                                                                                                                                                                                      NV 1871 UA2 U17 U13 L1 D9
                       SOUTHERN OPEN
                                                                                    15 McAleer, James
16 Schramm, Chris
                                                                                                                                                                                                           2011 W28 W12 D8 W11
                                                                                                                          Unr L13 W21 W9 L8 L11
                        Tampa, Fla.
W. 2238 W16 D6 W17 W3 W2 W7 54
                                                                                                                                                                           Panetta, Terry
                                                                                                                                                                                                           2069 W33 D10 W35 D2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         D3
                                                                                    17 Schneider, Steve
18 Cooper, Mel
                                                                                                                        1174 W15 - - W21 - 2
Unr D11 L12 L15 W24 L10 14
I Cunningham, Dr W.
                                                                                                                                                                                                           1780 W43 W22 D6
                                                                                                                                                                        8 Soroka, Ray
9 Harry, Richard
                                 1987 D14 W10 W13 W6 L1 W3 44
 2 Spitzer, Richard
                                                                                                                                                                                                            1512 W45 L12 W40 W35 D5
                                                                                                                        Unr D12 L11 L7 D10 D20
1113 W24 L5 L3 L14 D19
                                 1839 W20 W9 W12 L1 W6
                                                                                     19 Fanstill, Kurt
                                                                                                                                                                                                     NJ 1717 W31 D7 L3 W34 W19
1685 W20 W4 D2 L6 D15
1792 W41 W9 L1 W16 L4
1513 W44 W15 L5 D14 D21
3 Morash, John E.
4 Crook, Charles S.
                                                                                                                                                                       10 Petersen, Glenn
                                17.39 D13 W18 L6 W14 D5 W12 4
1632 L6 D11 WF W17 D4 W10 4
2023 W5 D1 W4 L2 L3 W14 3½
2134 W19 L12 D10 W8 W9 L1 3½
1647 L9 D20 W18 L7 W17 W13 3½
2165 W8 L3 W19 W12 L7 - 3
1783 W11 L2 D7 D13 W16 L5 3
1515 L10 D5 L14 W18 D15 W17 3
1838 W15 W7 L3 L9 D13 L4 2½
1630 D4 W16 L2 D1C V12 L8 2½
1632 D2 L17 W11 L4 W19 L6 2½
1610 L12 L19 L16 Bye D11 W12 22
1650 L1 L13 W15 W19 L10 - 2
                                  1739 D13 W18 L6 W14 D5 W12 4
                                                                                    20 Zusmann, Sandy
21 Steiner, Clayton
                                                                                                                                                                       11 Martinek, Bedrich
                                                                                                                         1031 L6 L16 W24 L17
   Persante, Robert
                                                                                                                         Unr L4 L9 L10 W23 L13
                                                                                                                                                                           Mernan, John
                                                                                    22 Quinn, Michael
 6 Stiers, Tom G.
                                                                                    23 Robinson, Cheves
                                                                                                                                               L22 W24
                                                                                                                                                                       13 Soveroski, Bob
7 Parsons, John
                                                                                                                                                                       14 Williams, Ken
15 Renna, Anthony
16 Buck, Leslie
                                                                                                                                                                                                           1774 W39 L1 W30 W17 L2
1820 W18 L13 W22 D20 D11
                                                                                                                          Unr L20 L8 L21 L18 L23
                                                                                    24 Rigsby, George
   Goodman, Michael H.
9 Carswell, George A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                           1672 W27 L6 W28 L12 W26
1571 W40 L5 W27 L14 W28
                                                                                           1979 PEACH STATE OPEN SATURDAY QUADS
   Clark, William O.
                                                                                                                                                                           Yaure, Christopher
                                                                                                         SECTION A
11 Patterson, David L.
                                                                                                                                                                                                           1212 L15 L32 W38 W30 W29
                                                                                      1 Keepler, Manuel
                                                                                                                         1444 02 03 441
                                                                                                                                                                       18 Greissman, Adam
12 Roland, Jere F.
                                                                                                                                                                                                            1589 W38 L2 W32 D13 L10
                                                                                                                                                                       19 Little, Larry
                                                                                      2 Dennett, Mark
                                                                                                                        1327 D1 W4 W3
13 Crimins, James M.
                                                                                                                                                                                                           1663 L11 W43 W31 D15 L8
                                                                                      3 Debejar, Roderick
4 Roby, James R. III
SECTION B
                                                                                                                                                                       20 Kolojeski, Neil
                                                                                                                         1406 W4 L1 L2
                                                                                                                                                                      20 Kolojeski, Neal
21 Jemo, Michael
22 Urban, Bob
23 Pallotto, Nick
24 Geis, Robert
25 Hottenstein, Dave
                                                                                                                                                                                                           1681 - W41 W29 L4 D13
1438 W32 L8 L15 D23 W35
1566 D26 L34 W37 D22 D24
14 Smell, David
                                                                                                                         1615 L3 L2 L1
                                                                                                                                                              õ
15 Morgan, Clive
                                  1650 L1 L13 W15 W19 L10 -
16 Trapp, Richard
                                  1806 D18 W14 L1 L5 L8 L11 1½
1526 D17 L4 L8 L11 Bye L15 1½
1635 L7 W15 L9 L16 L14 - 1
                                                                                                                         1327 W6 W7 W8
                                                                                                                                                              3
                                                                                      5 Rickert, Tom
17 Uhlmonn, Robert C.
                                                                                                                                                                                                            1270 L2 L27 W39 W40 D23
                                                                                                                        1256 L5 W8 L7
1201 L8 L5 W6
                                                                                     6 Bryant, Wesley
7 Thomas, Gary E.
18 Simons, Jim
                                                                                                                                                                                                           1675 - - D26 W37 W27
Unr D23 L3 D25 W33 L16
                                                                                      7 Thomas, Gar, 28 Ting, Jeffrey SECTION C
19 Chinn, Duke
                                                                                                                         1057 W7 L6 L5
                                                                                                                                                                       26 Mihalakis, Peter
                                 1631 L3 D8 Withdrew
20 Randolph, James Lee
                                                                                                                                                                       27 Taylor, Will
                                                                                                                                                                                                             Unr L16 W24 L17 W42 L25
                           AMATEUR SECTION
                                                                                                                                                                                                           1343 L6 W45 L16 W31 L17
1384 L4 W38 L21 W41 L18
                                 Unr W18 D3 W15 D8 W5 W6 5
1475 D7 W17 W11 L6 W12 W3 4½
1355 W14 D1 D7 W4 W6 L2 4
New W10 W15 L6 L3 W16 W11 4
                                                                                      9 Adams, David H. Jr.
                                                                                                                          Unr W13 W10 W11
                                                                                                                                                                       28 Ross, Robert
 1 Mobley, John
                                                                                                                                                                        29 Manley, Jim
                                                                                    10 Dean, Michael
                                                                                                                         1188 W14 L9 W13
 2 Perkins, William T
3 Kirsch, Robert A.
                                                                                                                                                                       30 Everett, Will
31 Soniak, John
32 Cheryndolo, Carl
33 Palaitis, Peter
34 Hockersmith, Bob
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  L1 W39 L14 L18 W34
                                                                                                                         1012 D12 W14 L9
                                                                                                                                                                                                           1437
                                                                                     11 Leber, David
                                                                                                                                                                                                           1087 L10 W33 L20 L28 W42
                                                                                                                          Unr D11 L13 W14
                                                                                     12 Johnson, Steve
                                                                                                                                                               11
   Deter, Paul
                                                                                                                          Unr L9 W12 L10
                                                                                                                                                                                                           New L22 W18 L19 - W41
1410 L7 L31 W43 L26 W40
                                  1274 L6 W13 W16 W7 L1 W9 4
1489 W5 D11 W4 W2 L3 L1 3½
1262 D2 W12 D3 L5 D8 W17 3½
                                                                                                                                                              1
                                                                                     13 Severence, Kevin
 5 Cauley, Gene
6 Clemenson, Eric B.
7 Martorana, Anthony
                                                                                     14 Smith, Luttrell
                                                                                                                          Unr L10 L11 L12
                                                                                                                                                                                                           Unr D35 W23 L4 L10 L30
1548 D34 W37 L7 L9 L22
1113 - W44 - D43 -
1311 D3 L35 L23 L25 W45
                                                                                                                                                                       35 Ross, William
36 Riddle, Ira Lee
37 Bogus, Howard
                                                                                           1979 PEACH STATE OPEN SUNDAY QUADS
                                  1312 D12 D16 W10 D1 D7 - 3
1210 L15 L10 W13 W18 W14 L5 3
 8 Hart. Stephan
                                                                                                          SECTION A
    Gibson, Rondal
                                                                                                                                                                       37 Bogus, Howard
38 King, William
                                  1335 L4 W9 L8 L14 W17 W18 3
1349 W13 D6 L2 L12 W18 L4 2½
1505 D8 L7 W14 W11 L2 - 2½
                                                                                      1 Ruiz, William
                                                                                                                         2033 WA W2 W3
10 Jennings, Nicholas
                                                                                                                                                                                                             New L19 L29 L18 W44 D39
                                                                                      2 Murthy, P.L.N.
3 Vaughan, Stan
                                                                                                                        2119 W3 L1 W4
1999 L2 W4 L1
11 Cooper, Barry N.
12 Cotter, Jasper D.
                                                                                                                                                                                                            1130 L14 L30 L24 W45 D38
                                                                                                                                                                        39 Corter, James
                                  1505 D8 L7 W14 W11 L2
                                                                                      3 Vaughau, _
4 King, Doug
SECTION B
                                                                                                                         1764 L1 L3
                                                                                                                                                               ō
                                                                                                                                                                       40 Van Epps, Steven
41 Dwyer, M. Shawn
                                                                                                                                                                                                             New L17 W42 L9 L24 L33
                                               L5 L9 D17 Bye W14 24
13 Woss, Brian
                                                                                                                                                                                                            1156 L12 L21 W45 L29
                                  1068 L3 W18 L12 W10 L9 L13 2
1432 W9 L4 L1 D16 - - 1
1368 D17 D8 L5 D15 L4 - 1
14 Barkin, Mike
                                                                                                                                                                        42 Palaitis, Waldemar
                                                                                      5 Winston, E. Douglas 1503 W7 W6
                                                                                                                                                                                                           1259 L5 L40 W44 L27 L31
1133 L8 L20 L33 D36 D44
15 Iglesias, Mariano
16 West, Archie
                                                                                      6 King, Gary B. Sr. 1611 W8 L5
7 Campfield, Allan D. 1463 L5 W8
8 Veatch, Walter D. Jr. 1461 L6 L7
                                                                                                                         1611 W8 L5 D7
1463 L5 W8 D6
                                                                                                                                                                        43 Johnson, Oscar
                                                                                                                                                               15
15
                                                                                                                                                                                                             New L13 L36 L42 L38 D43
New L9 L28 L41 L39 L37
                                                                                                                                                                        44 Koff, Matt
                                               L2 L18 D13 L10
17 Klug, Harry
                                  1147 D16
                                                                                                                                                                        45 Koff. David
                                  1323 L1 L14 W17 L9 L11 L10 1
18 Deas, Charles Earl
                                                                                                            SECTION C
19 Tenan, Alan
                                  1410 D20
                                                 · ·
                                                                                                                         1406 L12 W11 W10
                                                                                      9 Debejar, Roderick
                                   979 D19
20 Woss, Brian
                                                                                                                                                                                   PRIZE WINNERS AT WILKES BARRE
                                                                                     10 Aycock, William
                                                                                                                         1401 W11 W12 L9
1327 L10 L9 W12
                                                                                                                                                                      USCF Master Alex Dunne of Pennsylvania took the first prize of $150,00 with a 5-0 score. Second place
                                                                                     11 Dennett, Mark
                      US WOMEN'S CHAMPIONSHIP
                                                                                                                         1122 W9 L10 L11
                                                           July 1979
                                                                                     12 Hutchens, John
                                                                                    SECTION D
13 Graffa, Val
UCLA
                                                                                                                                                                      was split three ways between Jess Goodman, Richard
       1 Rachel Crotto
                                                                                                                                                                      Spitzer, and Charles Wallace each with a 4-1 score.
                                                                                                                          Unr W14 W15 W16
       2 Ruth Haring
                                                                                                                                                                      The second place winners each received $25.00. The
                                                                                     14 Adams, David H. Jr.
15 Campfield, David B.
                                                                                                                         Unr L13 W16 W15
1082 W16 L13 L14
       3 Diane Savereide
                                                                                                                                                                      Top B prize went to Ray Soroka and Glenn Peterson,
both with 3½-1½ and $25.00. The Top C prize of $40.00
was won by Richard Harry with 3½-1½ in a strong field.
        4 Karen Street
                                                                                     16 Symbas, Peter
       5 Alison Bert
                                                                                                           SECTION E
          Gisela Gresser
                                                                                                                                                                      Adam Greissman won the Top D/E prize $35.00, all of
the players finishing above Greissman were rated at
least 350 points above him. John Soniak won the Top E
                                                                                     17 Jacobs, M.D. Daniel
                                                                                                                          Unr W19 W18 -
          Greta Olson
                                                                                                                          815 - L17 W19
556 L17 - L18
                                                                                     18 Sealock, Charles Jr.
   8-10 Pamela Ford
                                                                                     19 Robinson, Bill
          Diana Lanni
                                                                                                                                                                       trophy with 2 points. Peter Mihalakis won the unrated
          Susan Sterngold
                                                                                                                                                                      trophy with 2 points, and the Top Luzerne city trophy
                                                                                                            EXTRA GAMES
          Katherine Gasser
                                                                                     20 Jacobs, M.D., Daniel
                                                                                                                                                                      went to Expert Terry Panetta.
In a simultaneous exhibition given by IM Bruce Rind
                                                                                                                         Unr W21
       12 Eksterina Stolvarov
                                                                                    21 Castro, Arnold
22 Dressel, Fred
                                                                                                                         1232 L20
                                                                                                                                                               O
                                                                                                                                                                       for the Chaturanga Chess Club, June 14, Rind scored 10
                                                                                                                         1106 W23
767 L22
 The above report was furnished by the USCF.
                                                                                                                                                                      wins and drew Victor Snapstys.
                                                                                     23 Robinson, Cheves
```

TOURNAMENTS

Sept 15
Carolina Union, Chapel Hill, NC 3-SS, in 8 player sections. EF: \$3; Prizes; \$15 to lst in Top section, Trophies to lst in others. TL: 40/90; NCCA Membership req'd, Req: 9-10 AM. Rds: 10:30 3-7; LS; USCF + EF = \$15, Jr = \$9, p Jr. = \$5. Enter: Tom Galloway, 406 Morrison, Chapel Hill; N.C. 27514.

Sept 21-23 Liberty Bell Open
5-SS, TL: 30/100, Sheraton Hotel, 1725 Kennedy Blvd., Philadelphia, Pa. 19103. \$5,000 Guaranteed Cash prizes. In 4 sections:
OPEN: EP: \$39.50 if mailed by 9/17; \$45 at site

Prizes: \$1000-500-300-200, 2000-2199 or unrated \$200-100, under 2000 \$200-100.

Reg: ends at 7 PM, Rds: 8:30, 12-6:30, 10-4:30.

Booster: Open to under 1800 or unrated. <u>FF:</u> \$34.50 if mailed by 9/17; \$40 at site <u>Prizes:</u> \$500-250-150-100, no unrated may win over \$200. <u>Req:</u> ends at 7 PM, <u>Rds:</u> 8:30, 12-6:30, 10-4:30.

Reserve: Open to under 1600 or unrated. <u>EF</u>: \$29.50 if mailed by 9/17; \$35. at site <u>Prizes</u>: \$400-200-120-80, no unrated may win over \$120. <u>Reg</u>: ends at 6 PM, <u>Rds</u>: 7:30, 11-5, 9-3.

Novice: Open to all under 1400 or unrated. EF: \$24.50 if mailed by 9/17; \$30 at site Prizes: \$300-150-90-60, no unrated may win over \$60. Reg: ends at 6 PM, Rds: 7:30, 11-5, 9-3.

Players who were rated 201 or more points above class maximum on any list/supplement 12/76 or later may not win over \$50 in that class. \$2 off advance EF to PSCF MEMBERS. 1/2 point bye in round 1 or 2 (not both) available (must request bye with entry); mailed entries taking bye must add 25¢ to EF. HR: 23-27-30-33. Enter: Continental Chess Assn., 450 Prospect Ave., Mt. Vernon, NY 10553 NS

Sept 29-30 9th Annual Hatboro Open Pa 5-SS, 40/80; EF: \$10 by 9/19, \$15 at site, \$1 less to PSCF Members; Prizes: (\$500 b/60) \$100 Gtd, or (\$250 b/30): \$200-100-50, Top under 1800, 1600, 1400 each \$50. Reg: 8:30-9:30 AM. Rds: 10-2:30-7, 9:30-2:30; Enter: Richard Kraft, 546 Coach Rd., Horsham, Pa. 19044. NS.

Oct 5-7 Columbus Weekend Tournament F1
5-SS, Pompano Beach Recreation Center, 1801 NE
6th St. Pompano Beach, F1. (Off Rte 1) \$1500
GUARANTEED PRIZE FUND! In two sections:
OPEN: \$15 Advance EF: Prizes: \$300-200-100, \$50
upset prize, Top woman and Unrated prize;

Top class prizes.
RESERVE: \$10 Advance <u>EF, Prizes:</u> \$175-125-75,

Upset prize.

ALL: TL: 45/2, RDS: 7:30, 10-3, 9-2; REG: ends at 7 PM Friday night; 1 point bye if requested in advance; FCA Membership Req'd (Other states OK); NS; ENTER: D. Stone, Box 2004, Ft. Lauderdale, F1. 33303. Sponsored by the Pompano Beach CC.

Oct 6-7 Knob Open VI

5-SS, <u>TL</u>: 45/2, Pine Bluff Best Western Hotel Hwy 55 B North. ACA Membership req'd (Other states OK). <u>Req'</u>: 8-9 AM, <u>Rds</u>: 9:30-1:30-6:30, 8:30-1:30. <u>EF</u>: \$15, Unrated \$8, if received by 9/29; \$17, Unrated \$9, at site. Free entry fee for first tournament. <u>Prizes</u>:\$100-50, B,C,D/E, each \$50, Unrated \$40. <u>Trophies</u>: Top 2, Top B, C, D/E, Unrated. <u>Enter</u>: Donny Gray, Rt 8; 1645 Whipporwill Ln., Pine Bluff, Ar. 71602 or call (501) 247-3461.

Oct 13 Dragon I 3-SS, 40/90 Powell Dr. Park

3-SS, 40/90 Powell Dr. Park (Community Center), Powell Dr. just off Western Blvd, Raleigh, NC 27606. EF: \$4, USCP \$15, NCCA \$5 all reg'd. Prizes: \$21 to first in each section. Reg: 9-9:50 AM, Rds: 10-2-6. Enter: Louis E Cobb Jr., 5234 Vann St., Raleigh, N.C. 27606

Oct 13-14 Chess Day Classic

5-SS, 45/2, in two sections:
OPEN: <u>EF</u>: \$14.50 if received by 10/6, \$16.75 at site. <u>Prizes</u>: (b/30) \$125-75-50, B and below \$50.

AMATEUR: (Open to under 1600 or unrated) 5-SS, 40/90. EF: \$12.50 if received by 10/6 \$14.75 at site. Prizes: (b/40) \$110-60-50, Top D.E.Unr each \$50.

ALL: Reg: 8:30-9:30 AM 10/13. Rds: 10-3-8,10-3-8, NS, GCA Req'd (Other states OK), ENT: Steve Hunt, 66 Maypop Lane, Decatur, Ga. 30035. Hotel Rates: \$26 single or double These rates are HALF the regular price. Enjoy the indoor pool and sauna! at the luxurious Marriott Hotel Perimeter Center, I-285 at the Ashford-Dunwoody Exit.

Oct 14 October Quick Quads

3-RR, 30/30 EF: \$3.50 if received by 10/6; \$7.00 at site. NS, GCA req'd (others OK), Prizes: Trophy to first each section. Req: 12-12: 45 PM; Rds: 1-2:30-4. Enter and site same as tournament above.

Oct 20-21 Sunshine Fall Open F15-SS, TL 45/90, Holiday Inn South, 4601 34th St. S., St. Petersburg 33711. In 4 sections, first prize in each section is guaranteed, other prizes are based on twenty players in that section.

OPEN: EF: \$12.50 if rec'd by 10/15. Prizes: \$100-60-40.

AMATEUR: EF: \$10.50 if rec'd by 10/15. Prizes: \$80-48-32. Open to those under 1750 and unrated.

RESERVE: EF: \$8.50 if rec'd by 10/15, Prizes: \$60-36-24. Open to under 1500 and unrated.

NOVICE: EF: \$6.50 if rec'd by 10/15, Prizes: \$40-24-16. Open to under 1250 and unrated.

ALL: <u>EF</u> \$2.50 more at site. Players buffet \$5.00 per person at 2 PM Sat. <u>Reg</u>: 7:30-8:30 AM, <u>Rds</u>: 9-3-7:30, 9-2. <u>HR</u>: \$30-34-38-42. FCA Req'd (others OK), Enter: John Claxton, P.O. Box 10334, St. Petersburg, Fl. 33733. <u>NS</u>.

Oct 20-21 USC Novice Open

6-SS, Univ. of SC, Moore Dormitory Conference Room, 1215 Blossom St., Columbia. Open to under 1300 and unrated. EF: \$8, if rec'd by 10/17, \$12 at site. Prizes based on 25 \$35-25-15, Top under 1200, under 1000 each \$15. Trophies to Top 2, Top under 1200, Top under 1000. Rds: 9:30-1-4:30, 9-12:30-4. Enter: Donald Lemaster 1471 Pine St., West Columbia, S.C. 29169. LS. S.C. Membership req'd (others ok).

Oct 20-21 Orrie's Perm Palace No. 2

4-SS, Orrie's Perm Palace, 1520 N. Broad St.,
Philadelphia, Pa. 19120. In two sections:
OPEN SECTION: TL: 40/80, 30/60; Reg: 10-12 N;
RDS: 1-6, 10-3; EF: PSCF Members \$20 in advance, by 10/10, \$22 at door; Non-members \$3 more
Prizes: Guaranteed \$125-80-40-30-25-15-10,
Class prizes Exp,A,B,C,D/E/Unr \$25-10 EACH.
Trophies: Top 4, Top 2 per prize group.
RESERVE SECTION:TL: 40/60, 30/30, Req: 10-noon
Rds: 1-5,10-2, EF: PSCF Members \$10 (by 10/10)
\$12 at door, Non-PSCF Members \$3 more. Trophies: Top 4, Top 3 under 1400,1300,1200,1100,
1000/Unr & Top upset.
BOTH: Enter: Ira Lee Riddle, Fox Run Apts #F24

365 Newtown Rd., Warminster Pa. 18974 or call 215-674-9049.

Oct 28 Penn Jersey Fall Tornado

4-SS, 40/1, EF: \$4, Non PJCC members \$6 or \$8 at site, \$1 off to PSCF Members, Enter & site Penn Jersey CC, Hillcrest Ave, Morrisville, Pacall Ira for more info (see above) Prizes: Trophy to Top 2, Top A/B, C/D, E/Unr, Jr, Upset. RDS: 10-1-4-7; Reg: 9-9:45 AM.

Oct 28 Phila October Quads
3-RR, TL: 40/80, Sheraton Hotel, 1725 Kennedy
Blvd., Phila., 19103. EF: \$20. Prizes \$40 to
first each quad. Reg: 8:30-9:30 AM; Rds: 10-26, Eastern Chess Assn.

Nov 3-4 Scorpion I NO 5-SS, 40/90, NC State University, Student Ctr, Room 3118, Raleigh, NC. <u>EF</u>:\$6, USCF & NCCA Req <u>Prizes</u>: (\$125 b/32) \$40-30, under 1599 \$25-15, under 1200 \$15.

REG: 9-9:50 AM, RDS: 10-2-6, 10-2; Enter: Louis E. Cobb Jr., 5234 Vann St., Raleigh, NC 27606.

Nov 3 PSCF Awbury Quads P:
Awbury Rec. Ctr., Ardleigh & Haines St., Phila
EF: \$5 to PSCF Members, \$7 to others; REG:8:30
to 9 AM. RDS: 9:30 then consecutively; TL:40/
40, 30/30. Prizes: \$12 to 1st or Trophy.Also
Non-Prize Sects, EF: \$2 PSCF, \$3 Non-PSCF.

Now 9-11 South Carolina Closed Championship St. 5-SS, Tremont Motor Inn, 111 Knox Abbott Dr., US Hys 176-21-321S., Cayce (Columbia) 29033. REG: 6-7:30 on 11/9(Championship); 8-9:15 on 11/10 (Open). Prizes: \$770/30 Championship,45 Open; and Trophies. NS. In two sections: Championship: TL 45/2, Open to SC residents, students, and soldiers. Ef: \$20., If rec'd by 11/7, Prizes: \$150-125-90, Top under 1550 & Top 1550-1699 each \$44: Trophies to Top 2, Top Jr. RDS: 8, 9:30-2:30, 9-2. OPEN: TL 40/90, open to under 1600 & unrated. Ef: \$12, if rec'd by 11/7. Prizes: \$97-70-45,

9:30-2-6:30, 9-2. ALL: SCCA Req'd (others OK) HR: 19.76-24.96-27.04. Enter Don Lemaster, 1471 Pine St., West Columbia, S.C. 29169. EF \$4 more at site, Inmates \$6 in Open section.

Top D, Top E, Top Unr, and top inmate. Rds:

Nov IO-II Philadelphia November Open
4-SS, Sheraton Hotel, In 2 sections.
OPEN: EF: \$25, + \$5 at site, \$1 less if PSCF.
Prizes: \$200-150, 100-A, 50-B GUARANTEED
RESERVE: (Under 1600) EF: \$22, + \$5 at site,
\$1 off to PSCF. Prizes: \$200-100, D
Prize \$60-40, E Prize \$60-40. Trophies
to Top C,D,E,Unr.
ALL: RDS: 10-3, 10-3, REG: 8:30-9:30. Enter
Eastern Chess Assn., 345 N Rolling Rd.

Springfield, Pa. 19064.

Nov 17-18 Chaturanga Open Page 150 Chaturanga Open Page 150 Chaturanga Open Page 150 Chaturanga Open Page 150 Chatalogue Page

Tournament Reports

SEVEN TIE IN WORLD OPEN; GHEORGHIU WINS PHILA-DELPHIA INTERNATIONAL By Bill Goichberg.

The 7th annual World Open, held June 30-July 4 at the Sheraton Hotel in Philadelphia, drew a disappointing 893 players, its smallest entry since 1976. The 374-player Open Section, however, set new records for strength for open events with 7 GMs, 14 IMs, 62 players over 23 hundred, and a total of 89 masters. The prize

fund was \$46,000, a new record for opens.
Seven players tied for the top places with 8-2 scores, winning \$1686 each. In order of tiebreaks, they were: Haukur Angantysson of Iceland, GM Tony Miles of England, GM Florin Gheorghiu of Rumania, and four Americans: GM Walter Browne, GM Arthur Bisguier, IM Bernard Zuckerman, and IM John Fedorowicz.

Scoring 7 1/2 were GM Pal Benko, IM Norman Weinstein, IM Yehuda Gruenfeld, IM Ed Formanek IM Lawrence Day, IM Margeir Petursson, Bruce Rind, and Vincent McCambridge. Rind and McCambridge shared "untitled master" prizes, each winning \$600.

World Open Tournament Directors were Bill Goichberg, Thad Rogers!, Ira Lee Riddle!, and 9 others.

Scoring 8-2, GM Florin Gheorghiu of Rumania took first place in the Philadelphia International played July 9-18, just as he had in last year's summer international, the GHI in New

York. Gheorghiu also tied for first in the World Open each year, and in Lone Pine in 1979. and in all five of these powerful tournaments. a total of 49 games, he has gone undefeated:

Gheorghiu held a clear lead from round 6 until the end, drawing early with Diesen and Peters and in the last two rounds with Benko and Gruchacz. In the final round, though, he was challenged by Peters, who could have tied for first and earned the GM title by defeating M. Wilder. Jack was two pawns up and seemed to have a winning position, but then allowed strong counterplay and agreed to a draw in a probably losing position. Under the rules by which existing GMs were judged, Peters would have earned his 3rd GM norm and his title, but under the new FIDE rules, he was 1/2 point short. It was his third IM norm, so at least he will gain that title.

GM Pal Benko tied for third with Robert Gruchacz, the later making his first TM norm with a half point to spare. Following with 6 1/2 were GM Rosendo Balinas, IM Mark Diesen. IM Murray Chandler, Haukur Angantysson, Larry D. Evans, Steve Odendahl, and Michael Wilder. Scoring 6 were IM Margeir Petursson, John Meyer. Sergey Kudrin, Sunil Weeramantry, Richard Britton, Walter Shipman, and James Rizzitano.

Many players earned FIDE-ratable performances at the World Open and Philadelphia International. Those who now have sufficient games in such performances to qualify for a FIDE rating on the Jan. 80 list include Walter Shipman, Elliott Winslow, Allan Savage, Shelby Lyman, Joseph Pundy, Kenneth Clayton, Ron Gross, Charles Hertan, Sidney Bernstein, and Matthew Katrein.

The International was directed by Bill Goichberg and organized by the CCA. Without a substantial donation from the American Chess Foundation, both this tournament and the Marshall International in March would not have been possible. With USCF now unable to give financial aid to such events, the American Chess Foundation's support is proving vital to the continued development of our many promising young masters Contributions to the Foundation are tax deductable and may be sent to Allen Kaufman, P.O. Box 15, Whitestone, NY 11357.

Robert Szendroi Wins 6th Tri-County Open in Pa.

Four wins and one draw won for Robert Szendroi the \$70 first prize in the 6th Tri-County Open held May 26 & 27 at the Loller Bldg. in Hatboro, Rich Costigan took 2nd place and a \$35 prize with four points. The third prize of \$20. was shared by Greg Nolan & Richard Pariseau with 3 1/2 points. Pariseau drew Szendroi in Rd. 4. The \$25 prize for best player rated under 1800 was shared by Richard Harry, E.O. Mastin Jr., and Donald K. Minus, scoring 3 points each

SUNSHINE JULY OPEN

The modest turnout in no way reflected the fierce struggle for every point. Of special note is an incredible endgame from the open section, Porcelli-Martorana Rd2. Although a Bishop and a Rook up, Martorana had to settle for a draw!! Young Luke Chung's tie for third is another indication that his 1345 rating will start to climb when they turn the computer loo- ss comes from members.

Both winners, Clive Morgan and Eric Buel, went undefeated during their conquest. Morgan did have to settle for a second round draw with David Patterson.

John Claxton directed for Sunshine Chess.

ARKANSAS CHESS ASSOCIATION BUSINESS MEETING

I. ELECTION OF OFFICERS:

A. EDITOR

Craig Kozel B. SECRETARY

C. TREASURER

Mike Clingan Chuck Niggel

D. VICE PRESIDENT Donny Gray

E. PRESIDENT

Danny Williamson

II Chessman Magazine: Passed 17-10 ACA Policy is not to charge USCF commissions and ACA dues are now \$5/adults; \$3 juniors

III Ar. Jr. Championship:

Late November-Directed by Tim Smith. IV Ar. Championship- Late August next year; not Labor Day.

- V. Ar. Open 3rd week in July Reserve: 1499 and below. Open: 1500 and above
- VI. All memberships are to end on June 30. Less work for the treasurer.

VII. Announcements:

- A. Ar. Championship
- B. Knob Open
- C. Church Fried Chicken Simo- next year

CLEARINGHOUSE REPORT

į			TOURNAMENT SCHEDULE Pa.
	Sept.	22-23	CCA Grand Prix in Philadelphia
	Sept.	29-30	9th Annual Hatboro Open
	Oct.	20-21	Orrie's Perm Palace #2
ı	Oct.	28	Penn-Jersey Fall Tornado
ı	Oct.	28	Philadelphia Quads
I	Nov.	3	PSCF Awbury Quads
	Nov.		Philadelphia November Open
	Nov.		Chaturanga Open
	Jan.		Swiss Team Tournament-Warminste
i			5 155 Toda Todinamene-Waiminste

EDITORIAL

Late Returns

It is difficult to compare participation statistics on the US Open, because the tournament is moved from city to city each year. However, last year in Phoenix, the tournament drew year and optomist expected 1000 players, 563 showed up.

The World Open did somewhat better with 893 players in 79 versus 1063 in 78, a 15% drop.

The USCF simply dropped the National Open rather than face a sea of red ink.

Two of the nations prominant chess publications, Northwest Chess and Chess Horizons report substantial drops in circulation. The Chessman has done somewhat better than that, would you believe an increase of 55% in the last ten months? In Florida and Pennsylvania chess is in bloom and in Georgia and the Carolinas particapation at "Chessman" tournaments has held tight (The ICI Classic and The LPO, down 6% or less), but we can do better than

that. If we want the US Junior Open next year in Chapel Hill, and a successful US Open in Atlanta next August, a bigger LPO, progress all overchess playing by prisoners is simply an indica-Pennsylvania, and unity and growth in the Miss-tion of a better state of mind as opposed to issippi River basin, then we are going to need a little help.

We need to get together in the Charlotte -Rock Hill area and put on some tournaments, they will have our full support. Chess along I-85 from Atlanta to Greensboro and Winston-Salem depends on us getting off the ground in the Queen City.

We need a better magazine, we need more circulation, therefore, be sure to carry your copy of The Chessman around to church socials, barn raizings, and submarine races. We need more articles, remember this is not a magazine you just receive, this is one you write.

We need more members, any program will work better with more members. Money and finesse, will work wonders, of course, but solid progre-JEM.

NOTICES

The GCA treasury is in trouble, and I need your help to solve the problem. By helping the GCA you will actually save money. This is not double talk, you will save money.

The USCF recently raised their dues, the new rates will go into effect Jan. 1, 1980. By renewing your membership now, through the GCA, you save on the increase while at the same time bit. The book includes 120 complete games inyou help the GCA because, the association will cluding the Denker/Gonzalez game elsewhere in receive a commission on each membership.

For example, if you extend your USCF member-inting, well organized, and carefully edited. p three years, the new rates will be \$55.00. This \$6.50 book is published by Chessco, 15 ship three years, the new rates will be \$55.00. The current rate is \$40.00. Therefore, you save 06 Harrison St., Davenport, Towa 52803. The au-

We have just obtained the 1980 US Open for lanta. Your GCA officers are anxious to help der "Cover Story".

further promote chess in the state, but we can not do this without funds. I do not wish to see the GCA raise its dues. With your help this will not be necessary. So submit your USCF renewal to our treasurer now.

Donald D. Schultz, Pres send to: Mike Decker, 1259A North Morningside Dr., Atlanta, Ga. 30306

The following table shows the rate increases and the commission to the GCA.

SAVES C	OMMISS.
\$15.00	\$4.00
6.00	3.00
9.50	3.50
5.00	2.50
5.00	3.00
2.00	2.00
	6.00 9.50 5.00 5.00

erDon't delay send your renewal today. PRISON CHESS

If you look at the problems in our society as they existed 30 years ago: race relations, female status, highway deaths, polio, crime, mental health, and others, you realize we have made substantial progress against these pro-

blems, all save one. Crime has continued to florish and expand 500 players and previously in Chicago, 773 pla-over the last 30 years, and here in Atlanta it yers. The prize fund was upped a hefty 35% this has become far and away our leading concern, to such an extent that social groups interested in other problems, such as unemployment, transportation, health, etc. try to associate themselves with the crime problem. Our political leaders talk of nothing else, state tropers have been assigned to the city government to patrol Atlanta's streets, and the Wall Street Journal refers to Atlanta as a "War zone".

Our prisons have failed to reform the criminals brought to them. Modern theorist believe the institutionalizing of people for a long per-iod of time makes reentry into society difficult, and that the jails themselves are but a training ground for our criminals.

Chess offers the inmate some contact with the outside world, and something to occupy his time and his mind. Statistics indicate that chess playing inmates have lower recidivism rates. There is no doubt that, to some extent, non-players, but it is more than that, much more. We need to support prison chess.

The Cleveland Chess Foundation, P.O. Box 5268, Cleveland Ohio, 44101 is an effective way to get books and supplies to our prisoners.

BOOKS

"SCHROEDER ON CHESS"

The thing I like about this little gem is that it is exactly what it proports to be, therefore, I'll just run the ad associated with lit.

24 full pages of excerpts from the Elite Chess Bulletin, numbers 1 through 5.

This may be your last chance to savor Schroder's pungent prose, because he is moving into backgammon! Send \$3.00 for 1 copy or \$5.00 for

Send to James R. Schroeder - Box 5268 -Cleveland, Ohio 44101.

> THE CENTER GAMBITS by John F. Hurt

This 120 page book of opening lines must be the most exhaustive study ever printed on the Danish Gambit and 270 lines in the Scotch Gamthis issue.The book is well done, excellent pr-

\$15.00 and the GCA receives a commission of \$4. thor appears on the cover of this issue and you can read more about this great chessplayer un-

ORGANIZATION

The Chicago Fire

What's up in Pennslyvania Chess

was quite frankly amazed at the recent delegates meetings in Chicago. A few months ago, a call was sent out by USCF Secretary Myron Lieberman for items to be discussed on the agenda. He might have well saved his time. None of the items proposed by the Delegates ever came up for discussion, except where they overlapped the Policy Board's recommendations. The first session, on Saturday morning, August 4, was involved with seating delegates (This involved a challenge to one of the New Jersey delegates.) and also with the agenda, changing it around a bit. This argument continued until after lunch.at.which point the treasurer's report began. The end of the treasurer's report came around 11 p.m. that evening, when the budget was finally passed. Along with the budget came a dues increase. (If you are coming up for renewal soon, do so for as long a period as you can afford. Adult dues will go to \$20. per year, Juniors to \$10. The original Policy Board proposal did not include Participating Junior memberships, but they were voted back in at \$3.)

On Sunday morning, more arguments ensued. By the end of the day, computers were allowed to play in tournaments, it was decided that delegates would ask their constituents what should be discussed on the national level, and that <u>CLGR</u>'s name will revert back to <u>Chess Life</u> as soon as legally and physically possible. It was also decided that the US Open be allowed to experiment with a 9 or 10 day format, to run from weekend to weekend. This is not mandatory, but may be tried if wished.

When I left the Policy Board meeting on Monday morning, it appeared that Thad Rogers would get the U.S. Open bid for Atlanta next year. I hope that he did so. (He did -Ed.)

Pennsylvania was not too well represented at the Delegate's meetings. I was the only delegate there. Roy Kress, an alternate, was also there. That was it. In order to have more, intelligent voices there (That refers to a number of people, not an evaluation of intelligence.), I appointed one person from SC and one from Ill. to fill out our delegation. Before you start worrying, Roy and I talked to all the Pa. players we could find and asked them to become delegates, but none could do so. My wife is not a USCF member, so she was out.

One of the highlights of the entire weekend was the Tournament Director's Seminar run
on Friday morning, Aug. 3. It was well attended, and wound up with Bill Lukowiak wasting
a rule book, literally burning it. After the
discussions we had on it, that is about what
it deserves. Denis Barry, who chairs the TDCP
committee, had his committee continued on for
another year in order to rewrite the rule book.

One of New York's Regional Vice Presidents resigned in disgust over the manner in which the Delegates were arguing over everything and not getting any business done. His letter of resignation provoked another 30 minutes of argument over whether or not he was personally attacking anyone in the room. (I think he made his point:)

By the time you read this, our membership meeting will have been held, as will the State tournament. I want to take this chance to thank the Chaturanga Chess Club for their publicizing our PSCF-Awbury Quads in their newsletter. That publicity was the only publicity we got in advance of the tournament, thanks to our editor's broken leg. (Don't you think skateboarding is fun, Earle?????) Chaturanga has been having a series of simuls with Bruce Rind, an International Master. See our calendar for their next one.

Thanks also to Bill Goichberg, whose World Open gained PSCF 23 members. We are now rapidly approaching 200 members. As of today, Aug. 11, we have 187 members, and we haven't even held our State tournament yet. Our treasury is slowly building up a little bit. We are still

in the black, but if the turnout for the State tournament was low, then we may be in the red. The Quads at Awbury have netted a little bit of money for us. If anyone wishes to host quads, let me know. What we do is split the money three ways, into approximately equal parts—to the state, and to the TD. We are also building up our treasury through memberships in the US CF.

Again, I repeat an offer made a few months ago. If you have need of tournament directors, contact me. I would like to eventually compile a list of all TD's in the state. I am willing to direct almost anywhere for expenses and a nominal sum. if you cannot afford too much.

With the last issue, we began listing all tournaments known to be coming up in the future. We will continue this service to organizers as long as they tell me what is coming up the response to my previous letter was small, only one organizer sent me some envelopes, and three phoned me with information. I hope that the various clearing houses will let me know about three months in advance what is happening.

See you around. Also, Joe Ohler would like to be contacted by all Scholastic Chess Leagues as soon as possible.

IraLeeRiddle

USCF Delegates Meetings

The 1979 annual USCF Delegates meetings were bogged down in procedural detail. The first half day of the two day session was devoted to agreeing on the agenda! A great amount of time was spent on reading the budgetary details. This information should have been available to the delegates for their review, prior to the meeting. Unfortunately, a late report from the accounting firm prevented this Nevertheless significant decisions were made at the delegates meeting as well as related Policy Board and membership meetings. I'll highlight the key items:

(A) Atlanta was chosen as the site for the 1980 U.S. Open! although no other city submitted firm bids, this decision was adamantly opposed by at least two Policy Board members. The basis of their arguments was that Atlanta or any Southern City would not have a large enough tournament. The Atlanta group is not only committed to proving this minority wrong, but intends to make the 1980 Open the most enjoyable and successful ever.

(B) The length of the U.S. Open was reduced (by the delegates) to one long 10 day week. Friday evening extending through the following Sunday. There would be one round per day I understand that a Policy Board interpretation of the delegates vote establishes this as a option begining in 1981. Therefore, the 1980 U.S. Open will be the traditional two week event.

- (C) The USCF dues were increased to \$20. per year.
- (D) CL&R has been renamed Chess Life.
 (E) The previously adopted Master Candidate, Expert, Expert Candidate, Advanced etc has been thrown out. A new numerical category system has been adopted. The new rating system designations are:

2400 - Senior Master 2200 - 2400 Master 2000 - 2200 Expert

Classes A through E have been replaced by category 1 through 5 and a new below 1000 category has been added, category 6.

(F) The one item discussed that had major philosophical implications was the question of "Whether or not computers can play in open chess tournaments." Discussions on this were the most lively and stimulating. I anticipate a great deal of pro and con arguments on this in the coming years.

(G) Several individuals were honored at the meetings and awards dinner. I will mention three. Arpad Elo, George Koltanowski, and Bert Hochberg who has just resigned as editor of <u>Chess Life</u>.

The Chicago group, Dick Verber and all as-

sociates should be congratulated on their fine organization effort on both the meetings and the tournament.

Don Schultz

Chess 0.0

This month, just about everything I have to say is in the article Everything you want to know about the NCCA. Membership is 271 members and the treasury is at \$600.

By the way in case anyone's wondering (I doubt it, but I can hope!) the name of this column comes from the CHESS 5.0 computer program (sorry Duchess!). The 0.0 just about describes my chess programing skill and also, since I started directing, my relative chess playing skill!

Hey, Earle! when do I get a column header like Denker's? Next issue I'll include my two games against GMs, Christiansen (a draw!) and Browne (a total wipeout). Will that get me one? Tune in next issue and find out.

Also remember my new address is 406 Morrison, Chapel Hill, NC 27514. Phone 919-933-4279.

Tom Galloway =

EVERYTHING YOU WANT TO KNOW ABOUT THE NCCA BUT ARE AFRAID TO ASK.

by Tom Galloway

Conversation overheard at a RAM Tournament. Player - What do I get for joining your club?

Organizer - Well for \$10 you get a membership card signed by me, the right to play in our tournaments and a non-existant magazine.

Player - Hey I can get that for only \$5. from the NCCA.

Laughter from the players, and a dirty look from the TD.

This exchange pretty well sums up the problems the NCCA had over a period from late 1977 through most of 1978. The magazine problem has been solved by inclusion in The Chessman, but a lot of people still wonder exactly what their dues go for. Also, several members have brought up complaints or questions that should be made known to all members.

First off, \$3 of a years dues go to pay for The Chessman. Thus, no profit is made on junior memberships and only \$2 per year on adult memberships. Take a look at the membership total, figure that between 75-100 members are juniors and figure up the amount of money for all other activities for the year.

So what is the money spent on? Well, first there's the NC Invitational. The top three from the closed, last year's Invitational winner and the two top rated players, are invited for a round-robin tournament. If any of these decline the next highest rated are invited. Last year, Greg Samsa and Ed Kitces tied for first. A \$35. prize is offered, invitations must be mailed out and a director's fee paid.

Secondly, there's the unique, to my knowledge, practice of supplying <u>free</u> tournament supplies to all tournaments which require NCCA memberships. Printing and postage tend to mount up. I just had 2000 scoresheets printed for \$24

Also, general correspondence cost such as stamps and envelopes and occasionally phone calls for NCCA business must be paid.

Another "cost" is our 15 life members who "cost" \$45 per year for their magazine subscriptions.

The NCCA also provides services that do not cost money, but which few people seem to know about. The most important of these is the tournament clearinghouse which is run by Al Lipkin. When a tournament is planned, write Al and ask if any other tournament is planned for the same day. This way we can avoid, say, a tournament in Chapel Hill, and one in Raleigh or Fuquay-Varina the same day.

Members can now receive a copy of the entire membership list by writting me and including postage. I've worked out a computer program that will be running (free) by the time you read the fully, learned that Expert Leland Fuerstman of is. Thus, you can find out who's in your area to play or go to tournaments with.

Another aspect of this program will enable me to reinstate the NCCA rating list next issue Old members will remember this list of NCCA members ordered by rating from the Carolina Gambit. Only problem is that due to the deadline for The Chessman coinciding with the receipt of a new suppliment, ratings will be one suppliment out of date. I'm sorry, but I have no intention of looking up 300 names and key punching new ratings in one day.

Now for the complaints and questions: Q: Why doesn't the NCCA have its own magazine? A: Find an editor who'll type everything up, a printing firm and a guarantee of material for every issue and then ask that. Being the editor of a publication involves a lot of work. How many members would be willing to do it for free? You'll have to be able to cost less or the same as The Chessman. Also, you'll have to get more material. Q: How come there's not more NC stuff in The

Chessman? A: No one sends anything in. Take a look at the last issue. Everything in there is from Bill Wall or myself. All of the NC games were "hustled" by me. We need games, tournament reports, and crosstables, articles (especially by our higher-rated players) funny stories, letters to the editor, satire, anything you can think of. Q: Why is the closed always in Chapel Hill? The scholastics in Raleigh?

A: Nobody bids on them. The way the scholastics were placed was I called Larry Matthews and said "Do you want to hold the scholastics again No one's bid for them." He agreed and ended up losing a small amount of money. No one put in a bid for the closed except UNC. If you would like to hold the closed or collegiate, send a bid or request for information to Bill Wall. For the scholastics, write me.

Q: Finally; what do you intend to do in the future?

A: OK, these are the ideas I have in mind. I don't guarantee that any of them will happen, and I'd like to hear from others about their ideas and any offers to help with these. First, 'm trying to get the U.S. Junior Open for Chapel Hill in 1980. See the article in this issue. Some new features for The Chessman. Colmans by our best players, interviews, etc. New tournaments. An NC Open, Team championship, Speed championship, Junior championship, TD only tournament. Merit awards for players. Corporate sponsorship of tournaments. A postal match with another state. Press releases to tournament winner's home newspapers. A National Chess League team. I need help with any and all of these. Please write!

CLUB NEWS

NEWS FROM UPSTATE S.C. By Marvin S. Chappell Jr.

In the quad tourney of July 7th at Dinkins Student Center of Winthrop College in Rock Hill had four sections. Section I was won by Candidate Master Marvin Chappell of Rock Hill with a 2 1/2 - 1/2 score. Section II was won by Candidate Expert Jimmy King of Rock Hill with a 3-0 score. Section III was a tie between Inter mediates Mike Houk of Fort Mill and Terry Belk of Charlotte at 2-1 scores. Section IV resulted in a tie between Charles Blackwell of York and Barry Latta of Marschville with scores of 2 1/2 - 1/2.

The Rock Hill Chess Club has plans for a 5 round swiss in three sections: Open, under 1800 and under 1400. The site will be Dinkins Stude- 1980. Any High School players interested in at nt Center of Winthrop College and is slated for September 29-30.

Winthrop College is in the process of staring the Winthrop Gamers' Club and has over 30 "Gamers" waiting for school to start in the fall. This will really boost Rock Hill's "roots to draw on in the future.

I would like to welcome Candidate Expert red Wilson to the S.C. chess scene. He just wed from Charlotte to Clover S.C. And I would like to relay a bit of bad news. I have regret-

Charlotte has moved to the Kansas City area. I would like to wish him luck in his new position, and all miss his participation and compet iveness!!

Editors Note: Leland has since returned to Charlotte.

JACKSONVILLE CHESS CLUB By Ed Butler

State of the club message:

The past ten months has been a friutful era for our organization. The help I received from the fellow officers and directors made the year a success. Harold Carney, George Jackson, Ed Miller and Bob Turrill and others, have done their jobs well, and came to my aid many times

In the past ten months we have held some kind Dear Earle, of tournament every month. The Jacksonville High School Championship, the Jacksonville City Championship, and the \$2000.00 Classic. From these tournaments we have gained much needed publicity and as a consequence our membership has gone up from 18 members to over 60 members Attendance at our meetings now averages about 25 to 30 members or more.

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

Dear Sirs:

24 July, 1979

As of this date I have not received my July August issue of your magazine. Could it be my postman has not finished reading all the great articles? (That's silly, I know he can't read.) I enjoy your magazine very much and never go anywhere without my copy. When I can't have it near me, I tend to be sulky and I'm prone to temper tantrums, so, if you don't want me to hold my breath till I turn blue please send my maqazine.

I truly appreciate the tremendous effort that goes into this fine publication. Thank you very much for the many hours of enjoyment gained through reading your magazine.

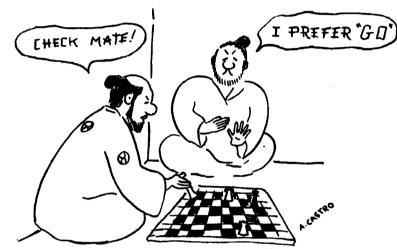
> Sincerely: Jim Lazenby

Your magazine is getting better and better. I'll see what I can do for you here in Virginia Barry Barrentine

8/19/9

Sorry about delay. Board meeting set for next week. Think I can convince them to go with you Regards, John (Hurt)

US Junior Open



NC CLUB OF THE MONTH UNC-CH CC By Tom Galloway

The UNC-CH CC sponsors what are probably the most successful one day tournaments in the country, the RAMs. They regularly draw 45-50 people, and the smallest last year was 44. They have been going on for at least 7 years and possibly more (anybody know how many?). They are also some of the strongest, drawing experts and class A players usually.

UNC is known for its athletics, but we have done almost as well in chess. In 1977, UNC finished 9th in the Pan-Am. Last year we won the NC Collegiate Championship. Since the Pan-Am's in Los Angeles this year, we'll probably go to the US Team instead.

Attendance varies at the weekly meetings on Thursdays at 7:30 in the Carolina Union, depending on the number of mid-terms the next day Players from outside the college community are welcome. No dues are charged:

UNC is also the perennial home of the NC Closed and Invitational Championships, and is putting in a bid for the U.S. Junior Open for tending UNC are invited to attend a meeting. As far as I know, neither Duke or NC State have active chess clubs. That immediately suggest several jokes, but why pick on the poor Dookies and Moo U. students.

But seriously, everyone (even Dookies) is welcome at the meetings. For more information, write the club dictator, Tom Galloway, 406 Morrison, Chapel Hill, NC 27514 or call (919) 933-4279.

How would you like to play in the 1980 US Junior Open? Well if you're still under 21 next summer, you're elegible. Moreover, how would you feel about playing if it was held in the South? Specifically, at UNC-Chapel Hill. The UNC Chess

Club is planning to place a bid for the top rnament. As I write this, it is late July so I don't know vet if the administration will al-

low us to use a dorm and a university facility for a playing site. I'll let you know next is-

Next issue, however, will be out in November. Assuming we are allowed use of the facilities, we'll need certain information before then, such as the anticipated number of players and a "substantial guarantee against loss". Here's where you can help. If you are interested in playing in a US Junior Open in Chapel Hill, please send me a postcard with your nam ID# and Birthdate. Mail this to Tom Galloway, (NC Officers). And remember, mail before midni ght tonight. Seriously, the USCF has told me that the prime prerequisite for holding the tournament is that it appear able to break even financially. If I can say X number of players are interested and provide proof, it would greatly help the bid.

Of course, I'm going to try to have a company put up the money for the tournament. Even if I succeed though, the more money, the better the chances. If you'd be interested in either helping with a guarantee or making a straight donation, please write. I am planning to put up some of my own money. Just how much will depend on corporate fund raising efforts.

I'm really excited about this, and think we have a good chance of getting the tournament if the facilities are available, and I'm pretty sure they will be. Please write and express your interest in attending as soon as possible

Tom Galloway President UNC-CH CC.

It sounds like the right time and the right place to me. I hope all of our young players will write Tom and get this on: - JEM.

3 BIG TOURNAMENTS

OCTOBER 13-14

ATLANTA

Stay at the luxurious Marriott Hotel for half price! (\$26-S or D), 246 Perimeter Center Parkway N.E. (I-285 at Ashford-Dunwoody exit)

CHESS DAY CLASSIC

5-SS

45/2

E.F. \$14.50 IF REC. BY 10/6; 16.75 AT SITE

PRIZES: (based on 30 in section): 125-75-50, B/BELOW \$50

CHESS DAY AMATEUR (Open to Under 1600) 5-SS, 40/90

E.F. \$12.50 IF REC. BY 10/6; \$14.75 AT SITE

PRIZES: (based on 40 in section): 110-60-50 D,E,Unr - 50

BOTH: REG:8:30-9:30 AM, RDS: 10-3-8, 10-3

October Quick Quads - Sunday 3-RR 30/30

E.F. 5.50 IF REC. BY 10/6; 7 AT SITE

PRIZES: Trophy to 1st each section

Reg: 12-12:45; Rds: 1-2:30-4

ALL: GCA REQUIRED (OTHER STATES OK)

NO SMOKING

ENTER: Steve Hunt,66 Maypop Ln.,

Decatur, Georgia 30035

THE CHESSMAN
2672 MOSS LN.
MARIETTA, GA. 30067

SECOND CLASS POSTAGE PAID AT MARIETTA,GA. 30060